Timor-Leste Population and Housing Census 2010

# Analytical Report on Gender Dimensions 

Volume 14


## Timor-Leste 2010 Population and Housing Census

## Series of Analytical Reports

Volume 1 - Preliminary Results<br>Volume 2 - Population Distribution by Administrative Areas<br>Volume 3 - Social \& economic Characteristics<br>Volume 4 - Suco Report<br>Volume 5 - Analytical Report on Fertility and Nuptiality<br>Volume 6 - Analytical Report on Mortality<br>Volume 7 - Analytical Report on Migration and Urbanization<br>Volume 8 - Population Projections<br>Volume 9 - Analytical Report on Education<br>Volume 10 - Analytical Report on Disability<br>Volume 11 - Analytical Report on Agriculture<br>Volume 12 - Analytical Report on Labour Force<br>Volume 13 - Analytical Report on Housing Characteristics and Amenities<br>Volume 14 - Analytical Report on Gender Dimensions<br>Volume 15 - Census Atlas<br>Volume 16 - Analytical Report on Youth

# 2010 Tỉmor-Leste Population and Housing Census 

## Gender Monograph

## Foreword

The 2010 Timor-Leste Population and Housing Census with the theme "Our Census, Our Future: Be part of it" was conducted in July 2010 on a de facto basis by the National Statistics Directorate. The 2010 census is the second after the one conducted in 2004 (post independent Timor-Leste) and fourth after the 1980 and 1990, both taken under the Indonesian forced occupation. This census was undertaken within the provision of the Statistics Decree Law No. 17/2003 and the 2010 Population and Housing Census Law of April 2010.

The main objective of the census was to collect, analyze and effectively disseminate demographic and socio-economic information required for policy and programme formulation, decision making in planning and administrative processes, and research. The census preliminary results were published in Volume 1 and launched by His Excellency the President of the Republic of Timor-Leste in October 2010. The main results were published in Volumes 2, 3 and 4 and launched by the Vice-Prime Minister in July 2011. After that an ambitious "Sensus Fo Fila Fali" project was undertaken by the MDG Secretariat (Ministry of Finance) in partnership with the Census Project
were launched by the Prime Minister in November 2011, followed by a series of nationwide dissemination workshops held at national, district level and in each of the 442 sucos.

This fourth phase comprises of twelve analytical reports covering the census thematic topics: Fertility and Nuptiality, Mortality, Migration and Urbanization, Population Projections, Education, Labour Force, Housing, Disability, Agriculture, Gender, Youth and the Atlas. The preparation of these reports was a collaborative effort between the Government of Timor-Leste and United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA); it involved local and international experts. The reports were authored under the supervision and guidance of the Chief Technical Adviser from UNFPA. The authors were recruited on competitive basis, ensuring that they had adequate knowledge of the topic they were to analyse.

The Government of Timor-Leste wishes to extend its sincere gratitude and thanks to UNFPA for
gratitude is extended to the authors of the analytical reports, the Director of NSD and his team, the Chief Technical Advisor - Census Project, technical staff for their commitment and tireless efforts to successfully undertake the thematic analysis exercise.

Last but not least, all Timorese deserve special praise for their patience and willingness to provide the requisite information which forms the basis of these reports and hence benchmark information for development. We in the Ministry of Finance and Government as a whole hope that the data contained in these twelve monographs will be fully utilized in national development planning process by all stakeholders for the welfare of the Timorese people.


Ms. Emilia Pires, Minister of Finance

The Democratic Republic of Timor-Leste (RDTL)

## About this Publication

The 2010 Population and Housing Census of Timor-Leste was an important tool for monitoring progress towards gender equality. The census included a range of questions about Timorese households and the people who lived within them. As the sex of every household member was recorded, it allowed for gender analysis in certain areas, such as education, employment, household composition and housing.

This publication is aimed at government officials and decision-makers in Timor-Leste, providing valuable evidence to design gender-sensitive policies and monitor their effectiveness. It has been written for a broad audience, including people who have limited experience in using statistics. Findings are presented with explanations to help readers interpret the data and understand its limitations.

Explanation of statistical concepts, definitions and methodology are presented in chapter 1, with a glossary of terms in the appendices. Chapter 2 provides an overview on gender equality in Timor-Leste, identifying the main barriers, goals and strategies. Chapter 3, focuses on marriage, family and households, where the presentation of findings from the 2010 census results begin. Chapter 4 presents findings related to health and wellbeing; and education; Chapter 5 focuses on work and employment; and Chapter 6 on migration. Analysis focuses on national priority indicators for each topic that are available from the census. The detailed statistical tables upon which the analysis was based are provided in the appendices.

This publication is one of a series of thematic monographs from the 2010 census. Others covered the topics of: housing condition and household amenities, Education, Fertility and nuptiality, Labour force, Agriculture \& livestock, Mortality, Population projections, Youth profile and Disability.

This publication highlights gender-related findings from the 2010 census results and comparisons to the 2004 census where possible. It does not attempt to incorporate statistical data from other sources. Much of the information was included in the other publications in this series, but in here the emphasis was on highlighting the differences and similarities between men and women, girls and boys.

## Executive summary

In many societies, women are always disadvantaged when it comes to opportunities for education and employment, in the ownership and control of assets, such as land and housing, and having a voice in making decisions in the home, the community and in the country as a whole. Many women have not had the same opportunities as men have had to go to school and university and get a well-paid job, having been required to play the traditional role of a mother and homemaker.

The 2010 Population and Housing Census of Timor-Leste is an important tool for monitoring progress towards gender equality. The census included a range of questions about Timorese households and the people who lived within them. As the sex of every household member was recorded, results allowed for gender analysis across a range of areas, such as education, employment, household composition and housing.

The national policies of Timor-Leste reflect the goal to achieve gender equality in the country. The National Strategic Development Plan 2011-2030 places emphasis on maximizing the potential of Timor-Leste's human and social capital. This report will provide policymakers and those working in gender and development with an overview of main gender-related findings from the 2010 census.

Census results and analysis are presented as follows:

## Marriage, family and households

There are slightly more men than women in Timor-Leste: 50.9 percent are male; and 49.1 percent female. In Bobonaro, Lautem and Oecussi districts, females out number males whereas in other districts there are more males than females.

The highest proportion of males to females (sex ratio) is in the district of Dili, where there are 112 males for every 100 females. Urban areas had the biggest difference in the number of males and females with 109 males for every 100 females; compared to rural areas where there were 101 males for every 100 females.

Women tend to get married at a younger age than men. Some marriages occur below the legal age, with more than 1,200 girls and 900 boys marrying before the age 17 .

For every 100 widowers in Timor-Leste, 74 are women and 26 are men. About 14 percent of households in Timor-Leste are female-headed. Most women who head households are widowed, single, divorced or separated, whereas more than 90 percent of male household heads are married.

The average household size increased in all districts between the 2004 census and the 2010 census, from 4.7 to 5.5 people. Large households are in Dili, where people tend to stay with relatives after migrating for either education or employment opportunities.

## Health and wellbeing

Population growth and a high dependency ratio maintain pressure on the limited health resources. The proportion of teenage mothers has reduced since 2004. Teenage mothers are less likely to have obtained a secondary level education.

Child mortality is reducing but remains high compared to developed countries. There is little indication that gender is a factor in access to water and sanitation. The majority of health professionals are men, with women being mainly midwives and nurses and not in the higher skilled jobs like doctors and surgeons.

Prevalence of disability is fairly high among women and men, but impacts more on education and work outcomes of women.

## Education

Over 38 percent of the populations were students at the time of the 2010 population census. There are more males than females at all levels of education, although the difference in numbers is not significant. The largest gender gap in education attendance is at tertiary level. Almost 60 percent of university and polytechnic/diploma students are male.

Girls tend to leave the education system earlier than boys, with the gap being wide among tertiary age students. Girls are better attendees than boys from pre-primary through to pre-secondary school levels. Once they reach secondary and tertiary level, boys become more attendees of school than girls.

Only 31 percent of children aged 5 attend pre-primary school. Less than three quarters (71.4\%) of primary school age students are attending primary school. Attendance rates are higher for girls than boys in both urban and rural areas. As education levels increase, so does the gender gap, in favour of boys.

Most of the elderly population, particularly females have never been to school. More than three quarters of men aged 60 and above have never been to school (81\%) and almost all women (91\%).

Literacy is higher amongst males, with 64 percent being literate, compared to 55.5 percent of females in Timor-Leste. Urban females are twice as likely to be literate, compared to their rural counterparts.

## Work and employment

Most women are not economically active, with only 39 percent of females employed or available for work, compared to 69 percent of males. Over 55 percent of men aged 10 years and above are employed compared to only 28 percent of females employed.

There is a relationship between motherhood and labour force participation, but it is not the only barrier to women being economically active. With exception of a small number of people with a polytechnic/diploma, women with little or no education are most likely to be participating in the labour force. Women are less likely than men to be self-employed or employers, as men hold most jobs in both the private and public sectors.

A total of 75,292 men and 167,176 women of working age (15-59 years old) were economically inactive at the time of the 2010 census. About 62.8 percent of economically inactive women aged 1559 were inactive because they were homemakers. In comparison, only 9.2 percent of economically inactive men indicated that they were homemaker; as their reason there reason for not working.

Occupations related to crops, vegetables or livestock dominate for both men and women, but there are some significant differences in the top 10 most common occupations. Women's share of senior positions is increasing. Women in decision-making positions had a comparatively higher level of education than their male counterparts. The majority of the unemployed were males (63\%).

## Migration

There were 103 overseas born males in Timor-Leste for every 100 overseas-born females. The sex ratio (males per 100 females) of the overseas born was highest in the Dili district, where there were 117 overseas-born males per 100 females. Women make up more than half the people (53\%) who have migrated within the country since birth. More men than women are living away from their birthplace in urban areas, but the opposite is true in rural areas. 42.6 percent of the total population in Dili were not born there, but had migrated. The age category 20-24 is at the peak age group which is the dominant group amongst the male and female migrants towards the capital Dili. There are more males than females moving in this age group.

## Table of Contents

Foreword ..... iii
About this publication ..... v
Executive Summary. ..... vii-ix
Table of Contents ..... xi-xiii
List of Figures. ..... xiv-xvi
List of Tables ..... xvii-xx
Chapter 1: Concepts, definitions and methodology. ..... 1
1.1: Gender versus sex. ..... 1
1.2: How the census was conducted ..... 2
1.3: Gender analysis ..... 2
Chapter 2: Gender equality in Timor-Leste. ..... 3
2.1 Overview. ..... 3
2.2 Institutional mechanisms for gender equality. ..... 3
2.3 National priorities for gender equality ..... 4
2.4 Monitoring gender equality using census results and other data sources. ..... 6
Chapter 3: Marriage, families and households ..... 7
3.1 Key findings ..... 7
3.2 Population and gender. ..... 7
3.3 Marriage ..... 9
3.4 Widowhood ..... 11
3.5 Marriage and disability. ..... 12
3.6 Gender issues in households. ..... 13
Chapter 4: Health and wellbeing ..... 14
4.1 Key findings ..... 14
4.2 What can the census reveal about health and wellbeing? ..... 14
4.3 Health needs of the population. ..... 15
4.4 Fertility ..... 16
4.5 Adolescent fertility. ..... 20

## Table of Contents (Continued)

4.6 Disability ..... 21
4.7 Gender dimensions of people working in health industry. ..... 23
4.8 Water and sanitation ..... 23
Chapter 5: Education ..... 25
5.1 Key findings ..... 25
5.2 Current students ..... 26
5.3 Attendance versus enrollment ..... 27
5.4 Pre-primary school students ..... 28
5.5 Primary school students. ..... 29
5.6 Pre-secondary school students. ..... 30
5.7 Secondary school students. ..... 30
5.8 Tertiary students ..... 30
5.9 Gender parity indices ..... 31
6.0 Educational attainment. ..... 33
6.1 Tertiary qualifications ..... 35
6.2 Literacy ..... 36
Chapter 6: Work and employment ..... 40
6.1 Key findings ..... 40
6.2 The Timor-Leste labour force ..... 40
6.3 Gender differences in labour force participation. ..... 41
6.4 Employment. ..... 43
6.5 Vulnerable employment ..... 45
6.6 Occupations ..... 46
6.7 Women in decision-making positions ..... 46
6.8 Industry. ..... 48
6.9 Sectors of employment ..... 49
7.0 Working children ..... 50
7.1 Unemployment. ..... 51
7.2 Economic inactivity ..... 52
7.3 Secondary economic activities ..... 55
Chapter 7: Migration ..... 56
7.1 Key findings ..... 56
7.2 International migration ..... 56
7.3 Internal migration ..... 58
Chapter 8: Conclusions and recommendations ..... 60
Appendix 1: Glossary of terms and definitions ..... 61-66
Appendix 2: Statistical tables ..... 67-108
Contributors of the Census Publication ..... 109-111

## List of Figures

Figure 1: Gender and sex disparities ..... 1
Figure 2: $\quad$ Population Pyramid - total population by sex and five year age groups, Timor-Leste ..... 9
Figure 3: Marital status of people aged 15 and above, by sex, as a percentage of the total population, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 9
Figure 4: Population aged 10-18 that have been married, by sex, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 10
Figure 5: Proportion of population aged 10-17 who have been married, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 10
Figure 6: Population widowed by age and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 11
Figure 7: Disabled population aged 60 and above, by sex and marital status, in percent (\%) Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 12
Figure 8: Average household size by district, Timor-Leste, 2004 and 2010 ..... 13
Figure 9: Dependency ratio by urban/rural area and district, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 15
Figure 10: Total fertility rate (average number of children per woman), Timor-Leste, 2000-2010 ..... 16
Figure 11: Adolescent women (aged 15-19) who have/have not given birth, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 20
Figure 12: Highest education attained, women aged 15-19, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 21
Figure 13: Total population and disabled population, by age and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010.... ..... 21
Figure 14: Prevalence of disability, by type, severity and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 22
Figure 15: Adult literacy rate (aged 15+) for total and disabled populations by sex, Timor-Leste ..... 22
Figure 16: Number of health care professionals and workers by sex, Timor-Leste, 2010. ..... 23
Figure 17: Source of drinking water for lone male/female households (no spouse present), Timor-Leste, 2010. ..... 24
Figure 18: $\quad$ Number of students at each level of education, by sex, Timor- Leste 2010 ..... 26
Figure 19: Age specific attendance rates, Timor -Leste 2010 ..... 27

## List of Figures (Continued)

Figure 20: School attendance for children aged 6-11 years, Timor- Leste and districts with the largest gender gaps in attendance, 2010 ..... 29
Figure 21: Gender parity index (GPI) for primary school attendance, Timor-Leste 2010. ..... 32
Figure 22: Gender Parity index (GPI) for pre-secondary school attendance, Timor-lest 2010 ..... 32
Figure 23: Gender parity index (GPI) for secondary school attendance, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 33
Figure 24: Gender parity index (GPI) for university attendance, ages 18-23, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 33
Figure 25: Population aged 6 and above that have never been to school by age group and rural/urban location, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 34
Figure 26: Proportion of adults (aged 15+) that have completed secondary school, by sex, Timor-Leste 2004 and 2010 ..... 35
Figure 27: Adult literacy rate( aged 15+) in Tetun, Bahasa Indonesia, Portuguese or English, by mother tongue and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010. ..... 39
Figure 28: Economic activity status of population aged 10 and above, Timor-Leste, 2010.. ..... 41
Figure 29: Labour force participation rate (in \%) by age group and sex, Timor-leste, 2010... ..... 42
Figure 30: Female labour force participation rate (in \%), by number of children, Timor Leste, 2010 ..... 42
Figure 31: Labour force participation rate (in \%) for population aged 15-59, by highest level of education reached and sex, Timor-leste, 2010 ..... 43
Figure 32: Male and female share of total employed population (aged 10+), by district, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 44
Figure 33: Male and female, by classification of employment ..... 44
Figure 34: Proportion of employed persons who are in vulnerable employment, by sex and district, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 45
Figure 35: Number of senior officials, by sex, Timor-Leste ..... 47
Figure 36: Number employed in decision-making occupations, by sex, Timor-Leste, 2010.... ..... 47

## List of Figures (Continued)

Figure 37: Share of women in wage employment in the non-agricultural sector ..... 49
Figure 38: Man and women's share of each employment sector, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 49
Figure 39: Education status of children and working children aged 10-14by sex and Urban and Rural location, Timor -Leste, 2010................................... 50
Figure 40: Unemployment rate by age and sex ( population aged 15+), Timor-Leste, 2010... ..... 51
Figure 41: Economically inactive, by reason for inactivity and sex, Timor-Leste ..... 54Figure 42: Secondary economic activities of the economically inactive populationaged 15+, by sex and main type of activity, Timor-leste, 2010.55
Figure 43: Secondary economic activities of the economically inactive populationaged $15+$, by sex and all types of activity, Timor-leste, 2010.55
Figure 44: Age-sex distribution of overseas-born population, Timor-Leste 2010. ..... 57Figure 45: Age-sex distribution of migrants to city of Dili(left) versus age-sexdistribution of non-migrants in city of Dili, Timor-Leste, 2010.......................... 58

## List of Tables

Table 1: $\quad$ Timor-Leste total population by sex and urban/rural location, 2010 ..... 8
Table 2: $\quad$ Sex Ratio in Timor-Leste by area and districts, 2010 ..... 8
Table 3: Population aged 60+ who live in the house of their child / in-law, by marital status ..... 11
Table 4: $\quad$ Marital status of population aged 60 and above, by existence of disability and sex in percent (\%), Timor-Leste 2010. ..... 12
Table 5: Total Dependency Ratio, 2010 ..... 15
Table 6: The mean number of children ever born from women age 45-49 by selected background characteristics, Timor-Leste, 2010. ..... 17
Table 7: Total number of students by level of education and sex, Timor-Leste 2010... ..... 26
Table 8: Total number of pre-primary students, net and gross attendance ratios, by urban/rural area, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 28
Table 9: $\quad$ Total number of primary school students, net and gross attendance ratios (age 6-11),by sex and location, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 29
Table 10: Total number of pre-secondary school students, net and gross attendance ratios (age 12-14), by sex and location, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 30
Table 11: Total number of secondary school students, net and gross attendance ratios (age 15-17), by sex and location, Timor-Leste 2010. ..... 30
Table 12: Total number of university students, net and gross attendance ratios (age 18-23), by sex and location, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 31
Table 13: Total number of polytechnic/diploma students, net and gross attendance ratios (age 18-23), by sex and location, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 31
Table 14: Population that has never been to school, by age and sex, Timor-Leste 2010.. ..... 34
Table 15: Adults aged 17 and above that have completed some tertiary studies,by level, sex and urban/rural location, Timor-Leste 2010.36
Table 16: Total population aged 10 and above who are illiterate / literate in Timor-Leste's main languages, by urban/rural and sex, Timor-Leste 2010...... ..... 36

## List of Tables (Continued)

Table 17: Total population aged 10 and above, by use of main languages, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 37
Table 18: Youth and adult literacy rates by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010. ..... 37
Table 19: Highest gender gaps in male/female adult literacy rates, by mother tongue, Timor-Leste, 2010. ..... 38
Table 20: Ten most common occupations for employed men/women aged 10+, Timor-Leste, 2010. ..... 46
Table 21: Decision-making occupations by highest level of education attained and sex, Timor-Leste 2010. ..... 48
Table 22: Working children of compulsory school age (aged 10-14) by education status and sex, Timor-Leste 2010. ..... 51
Table 23: Unemployed population, by sex and age group, Timor-Leste, 2010. ..... 52
Table 24: Economically inactive population, by sex and age group, Timor-Leste, 2010... ..... 53
Table 25: Distribution of economically inactive population aged 15-64, by residence, urban/rural and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 54
Table 26: Male-Female population distribution by cities, Timor-Leste, 2010. ..... 59
Table 27: Marital status by age group and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010. ..... 67
Table 28: Widowed population by age group and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010. ..... 67
Table 29: $\quad$ Prevalence of underage marriage (aged 10-17 and aged 10-14) by district and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 68
Table 30: Average size of households by district and sub-district, Timor-Leste, 2004 and 2010 ..... 69
Table 31: Dependency ratios by urban/rural and district, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 71
Table 32: Adolescent fertility (aged 15-19), Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 71
Table 33: Highest education level completed by adolescent women (aged 15-19) who have / have not given birth, Timor-Leste, 2010. ..... 72
Table 34: Total and disabled population, by age group and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 72

## List of Tables (Continued)

Table 35: Total number of people with a disability, by disability type, district and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 73
Table 36: Number of people in health-related occupations, by sex, Timor-Leste, 2010... ..... 74
Table 37: Source of drinking water in households where no spouse is present (lone headed households), by sex of household head, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 74
Table 38: Type of sanitation in households where no spouse is present (lone headed households), by sex of household head, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 74
Table 39: Total number of students by level of study, sex and location Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 75
Table 40: Number of teachers / educators by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 77
Table 41: Gender Parity Indices (GPI) by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 80
Table 42: Net attendance ratios (NAR) for primary, pre-secondary and secondary school, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 81
Table 43: Gross attendance ratios (NAR) for primary, pre-secondary and secondary school, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 86
Table 44: Adult (aged 15 and above) primary school completion, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 91
Table 45: Adult (aged 19 and above) secondary school completion, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 91
Table 46: Youth literacy by district, sub-district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 92
Table 47: Adult literacy by district, sub-district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 96
Table 48: Population aged 17 and above that has completed tertiary studies, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010 . ..... 100
Table 49: Adult literacy rates (aged 15 and above), by mother tongue and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 101
Table 50: Vulnerable employment rates by Urban/rural, District and Sex, 2010 ..... 102
Table 51: Labour Force Participation Rates for Population age 15-59 by Highest Education Level Reached and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 102

## List of Tables (Continued)

Table 52: Labour Force Participation Rates for Population age 15-64 by Highest Education Level Reached and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010. ..... 103
Table 53: Working children of compulsory school age (aged 10-14) by education status and sex, Timor-Leste 2010 ..... 103
Table 54: Economically Inactive Population by Age Group, Sex and Reasons for Inactivity, 2010 ..... 104
Table 55: Number in occupations with decision-making power, by sex,
Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 106
Table 56: Number in each sector of employment, by sex, Timor-Leste, 2010 ..... 106
Table 57: Total unemployed and unemployment rate, by sex and age group, Timor-Leste, 2010. ..... 106
Table 58: Secondary economic activity, by employment status and sex,
Timor-Leste, 2010. ..... 107

## CHAPTER 1

## CONCEPTS, DEFINITION AND METHODOLOGY

This section outlines the main concepts and methodological issues that readers should be aware of in their interpretation of the data. The relevant statistical concepts and definitions used in the 2010 census are listed in a glossary of terms at the back of this publication.

### 1.1 Gender versus sex

The terms "gender" and "sex" are often used interchangeably, yet they are not the same. Gender relates to the roles women and men, girls and boys, play in society and where similarities and differences exist beyond those based on biological sex. Gender can be a factor in all areas of life, including education, work and employment, access to household income and assets, health, migration and the use of technology.

Gender issues are not about women only; they are about both men and women. In some societies, women are often at a disadvantage when it comes to education and employment opportunities, with males getting preference for schooling and the highest paid jobs. When it comes to health, men are often at a disadvantage, with more health issues and a shorter life expectancy than women. Policy makers need data to be aware of the similarities and differences between women and men, and changing gender roles.

Figure 1: Gender and sex disparities


In this publication, differences between women and men, boys and girls, are highlighted so that gender issues may be better understood. Poor availability of sex-disaggregated data is a common criticism of national statistical systems. Often sex-disaggregated data are collected, but not analyzed or published in a form that meets the needs of data users. The Timor-Leste National Statistics Directorate has been improving the availability of sex-disaggregated data in all of its publications.

## 1.2: How the census was conducted

The 2010 census in Timor-Leste counted everyone who was in the country on the night of 11/12 July 2010. Trained interviewers used a specially designed questionnaire, which had been carefully tested, to gather information about every person in Timor-Leste. Data was also gathered on the types of households and housing in which people lived.

Caution was taken to ensure every person in Timor-Leste was included in the census and only included once. It was not necessary for all persons in the household to be interviewed and often the information was obtained from a responsible adult. It was considered preferable for the head of the household to be present while the interviews were being conducted.

## 1.3: Gender analysis

The first step in analyzing the population and housing census results from a gender perspective was to identify the key policies and issues for gender equality in Timor-Leste. The Constitution states that men and women must be treated equally in all aspects of life and the Secretary of State for the Promotion of Equality has been established to design and coordinate gender equality policy.

National gender equality issues and priorities are detailed in the Timor-Leste National Strategic Development Plan 2011-2030. They include: mainstreaming gender across government; livelihood support; education programs, particularly at the secondary and tertiary level; improving reproductive health; and a national zero-tolerance policy for violence in schools and homes.

Based on the type of data collected in the census, and with the national priorities in mind, the analysis was conducted along five themes:

1. Marriage, families and households
2. Health and wellbeing
3. Education
4. Work and employment
5. Migration

Information is presented under each theme with emphasis on describing key findings with clear text and graphs. Where possible, reference was made to known government priorities and targets. Every attempt was made to ensure that the information is not misleading, and that it is factually correct. Any conclusions derived are based on the data presented.

## CHAPTER 2

## GENDER EQUALITY IN TIMOR-LESTE

### 2.1 Overview

In many societies, women have been at a disadvantage when it comes to opportunities for education and employment, in the ownership and control of assets, such as land and housing, and having a voice in making decisions in a home, the community and in the country as a whole women are often required to play the traditional role of mother and homemaker, many women have not had the same opportunities as men to go to school and university and get a well-paid job.

Societies are changing everywhere, including in Timor-Leste. Electricity, piped water, new and affordable technologies have all played a role in changing the way people live. Shifting social norms and increasing economic pressure have resulted into more women joining the work force to meet the rising costs of living. The census provides an important opportunity to measure both the similarities and differences between men and women and the changes since the last census in 2004.

The Constitution of Timor-Leste promotes gender equality of men and women:
"To create, promote and guarantee the effective equality of opportunities between women and men." (Constitution of Timor-Leste (2002), section 6, item j)

Section 16 of the constitution affirms that no citizen shall be discriminated against on grounds of gender and section 17 states that:
"Women and men shall have the same rights and duties in all areas of family, political, economic, social and cultural life." (Constitution of Timor-Leste (2002), section 17)

### 2.2 Institutional mechanisms for gender equality

Timor-Leste has set in place strong institutional arrangements to ensure that these goals for gender equality are achieved. On 5 September 2008, the Office of the Secretary of State for the Promotion of Equality (SEPI) was established to replace the former Office of the Advisor on the Promotion of Equality (OPE) ${ }^{1}$. According to SEPI's strategic plan (2010-2015): "this institutional reform meant to create a dynamic and flexible functional structure that would allow for the effective fulfillment of its mission".

[^0]SEPI is the government's main body responsible for the design, execution, coordination and assessment of policy in the area of gender equality. It is not an implementing agency, but rather coordinates and oversees gender equality initiatives throughout Timor-Leste.

SEPI's strategic plan outlines four major strategic goals:

1. Building SEPI capacity in gender mainstreaming;
2. Advocating for gender responsive policies and laws at national and local levels;
3. Making institutions gender responsive through gender mainstreaming in policies, programs, processes and budgets;
4. Raising the level of gender awareness among the stakeholders and the general public in order to drum up public support for gender equality promotion.

In addition to this national coordinating body, the government has established Gender Working Groups (GWGs) in each Ministry and Secretary of State, as well as at the District Level through Resolution 27/2011. These GWGs operate through an Inter-Ministerial Working Group to encourage collaboration and effective gender mainstreaming across government agencies.

### 2.3 National priorities for gender equality

The national policies of Timor-Leste reflect the goal to achieve gender equality in the country. The National Strategic Development Plan 2011-2030 places emphasis on maximizing the potential of Timor-Leste's human and social capital. Equality between men at women in all areas is recognized as key to national development.

The national plan has a section dedicated to gender equality that states that:
"For Timor-Leste to reach its full potential, our sons and daughters must be able to participate equally in our society. Traditionally, men and women have had different roles; however, the Timor-Leste Constitution makes it clear that men and women must be treated equally in all aspects of life. The Constitution also guarantees protection against discrimination based on sex and equality of rights and obligations in familiar, political, economic, social and cultural life. Timor-Leste's commitment to and progress in gender equality is reflected in the strong ratio of girls to boys in primary school and the proportion of women in the National Parliament, armed forces and the police, which is among the highest in the world."

The plan lists examples of where traditional gender bias affects life in Timor-Leste. According to the plan, these include:

- Education and literacy: more men participate in higher education (83 women for every 100 men); whereas some progress has been made towards more equitable education opportunities, for all, adult literacy (aged 15-49) is 68 percent for women compared to 79 percent for men².
- Decision-making: while female representation on Suco Councils is relatively high (a quota system exists to promote women's participation), only $2 \%$ of Suco Council Chiefs are women.

[^1]- Maternal health: fertility rates in Timor-Leste are still among the highest in the world. Whereas health statistics are gradually improving, too many Timorese women still die during childbirth. Timor-Leste's Maternal Mortality Rate remains one of the highest in the world, with 42 percent of all causes of deaths for women aged 15 to 49 related to pregnancy.
- Violence against women: 38 percent of women in Timor-Leste over the age of 15 have experienced physical violence. Of women who have been married, 34 percent have experienced physical violence from their husbands and many have not been able to obtain justice and redress for their grievances.

Since independence, serious efforts have been made to address these gender inequalities through policy reform, legislation, institutional mechanisms and public awareness campaigns. Milestones include adopting The National Reproductive Health Strategy (2004), National Family Planning Policy (2005), Law Against Domestic Violence (2010), and creation of an Inter-ministerial Commission to oversee implementation of the National Action Plan on Gender Based Violence (2012); Changes have been made to the Electoral Law for the National Parliament to increase the number of women candidates from one out of four to one out of three (2006 and 2011) and upgrading the Gender Focal Point resolution (2008) to a Gender Working Group Mechanism (2011) in ministries and local administration, and a Social Inclusion Policy within the National Education Strategic Plan 2011-2030.

The national vision anticipates that by ...2030, Timor-Leste will be a gender-fair society where human dignity and women's rights are valued, protected and promoted by its laws and culture.

The following strategies have been developed to achieve this vision:

- Gender mainstreaming will be promoted across government in policies, programs, processes and budgets
- There will be gender responsive policies and laws at national and local levels
- Gender awareness raising initiatives will be developed for schools and vocational education and training institutes, as well as for the general public
- Basic level services to protect women from risk will be improved
- Mechanisms to provide financial support to female-headed households will be strengthened
- Policies and frameworks will be developed to empower women socially and economically through various livelihood support measures
- Education programs will be introduced to promote the retention of girls at higher levels, particularly at the secondary and tertiary levels
- More women will be employed across the civil service and in senior civil service positions
- Policies, training and leadership programs will be developed to support women in taking on decision making roles in the public and private sectors
- Reproductive health programs will be scaled-up throughout the country
- A national zero-tolerance policy for violence in schools and homes will be introduced.


### 2.4 Monitoring gender equality using census results and other data sources

The census can provide information on a limited number of topics. Because the census gathers data on everyone in the country, it is fairly broad in scope and cannot gather data to inform all gender equality priorities. For example, the census is not an appropriate tool for gathering data on complex or sensitive subjects. These are reserved for specifically designed and tailored surveys.

A good example of this relates to the subject of violence against women. The perpetrators of much of the reported violence directed towards women are often other household members. It is not appropriate to directly ask questions on this sensitive topic in a population census, even though it is clearly a priority policy area. This can only be archieved by use of a dedicated survey with specialist interviewers and techniques designed to allow women to tell the truth about violence they may have experienced and in a secure environment.

There are internationally accepted methodologies for conducting such surveys. A Demographic and Health Survey was conducted in Timor-Leste in 2009-10. This survey included a module on domestic violence against women. A report summarizing the results from the survey was published in December $2010^{3}$.

[^2]
## CHAPTER 3

## MARRIAGE, FAMILIES AND HOUSEHOLDS

Family structures are important in every society and Timor-Leste is no exception. Gender issues are often linked to patterns in marriage, families and household composition.

This chapter provides a broad picture of the population in Timor-Leste at the time of the 2010 census, with emphasis on gender-relevant issues.

### 3.1 Key findings

- There are slightly more men than women in Timor-Leste: 50.9 percent are male; and 49.1 percent female.
- In Bobonara, Lautem and Oecussi districts, females outnumber males. In the other ten districts there are more males than females.
- The highest proportion of males to females (sex ratio) is in the district of Dili, where there are 112 males for every 100 females.
- Urban areas have the biggest difference in the number of males and females with 109 males for every 100 females. In rural areas there are 101 males for every 100 females.
- Women tend to get married at a younger age than men.
- Some marriages occur below the legal age, with more than 1,200 girls and 900 boys marrying before the age of 17 .
- For every 100 widowers in Timor-Leste, 74 are women and 26 are men.
- Around 14 percent of households in Timor-Leste are female-headed.
- Most women who head households are widowed, single, divorced or separated, whereas more than 90 percent of male household heads are married.
- Average household size increased in all districts between the 2004 census and the 2010 census, from 4.7 to 5.5 percent.
- Larger households are in Dili, where people tend to stay with relatives after migrating for education or employment opportunities.


### 3.2 Population and gender

According to the 2010 population census, Timor-Leste has almost 1.06 million people. Most of these (71\%) are based in rural areas.

Table 1: Timor-Leste total population by sex and urban/rural location, $2010^{4}$

|  | Timor-Leste |  | Urban |  | Rural |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | number |  | $\%$ |  | number |  |
|  | 536,397 | 50.9 | 160,888 | 52.3 | 375,509 | 50.3 |
| Females | 517,585 | 49.1 | 147,008 | 47.7 | 370,577 | 49.7 |
| Total | $1,053,982$ | 100 | 307,896 | 29.2 | 746,086 | 70.8 |

Table 2: Sex Ratio in Timor-Leste by area and districts, 2010

| Timor-Leste |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
|  | Sex ratio* |  |
|  |  |  |
| Urban | 103.6 |  |
| Rural | 109.4 |  |
|  | 101.3 |  |
| Aileu |  |  |
| Ainaro | 106.2 |  |
| Baucau | 103.4 |  |
| Bobonaro | 101.1 |  |
| Covalima | 98.8 |  |
| Dili | 101.5 |  |
| Ermera | 112 |  |
| Lautem | 101.8 |  |
| Liquica | 96.7 |  |
| Manatuto | 103.7 |  |
| Manufahi | 103.8 |  |
| Oecussi | 106.3 |  |
| Viqueque | 98.7 |  |

* Sex ratio $=$ males $/$ females $\times 100$

There are slightly more males than females in Timor-Leste: 50.9 percent are male; and 49.1 percent female.

The sex ratio - a comparison of the number of males to females in a given area - illustrates the proportion of the different sexes across Timor-Leste. The overall ratio for Timor-Leste is 103.6 males for every 100 females. A sex ratio near to 100 indicates an equal number of males and females; higher than 100: there are more males; lower than 100: more females. According to the United Nations (www.undata. org), Timor-Leste's sex ratio is about the same as the average for all Asian countries (104).

Monitoring variance in sex ratios across the country provides a useful indicator to alert policymakers to potential social issues, such as a higher concentration of men in urban centres. The district of Dili, including the nation's capital, which is, by far, the largest urban centre in Timor-Leste, has 112 males for every 100 females. This reflects the significant movement of men to the capital in search of employment. This issue is explored in more detail in the chapter on migration.

Timor-Leste has a relatively young population with numbers of people concentrated in the younger age groups. The median age - half the population is below this age and half above for males is 18.5 years and for females it is 19.1.

The population pyramid in (Figure 2) illustrates the relative size and age distribution of women and men, girls and boys in Timor-Leste.

[^3]Figure 2: Population Pyramid - total population by sex and five year age groups, Timor-Leste, 2010


### 3.3 Marriage

Marriage is important to Timorese society. As Figure 3 shows, over 60 percent 0f those aged 15 years and above are either currently, or have been, married.

Divorce is not common in Timor-Leste, with less than 1 percent of women aged 15 and above indicating they are separated ( $0.2 \%$ ) or divorced ( $0.2 \%$ ). While the proportions are higher for men, they are still low with only 1.0 percent of the male population aged 15 and above being divorced or separated.

There are noticeable differences between men and women in the proportion that are widowed,
Figure 3: Marital status of people aged 15 and above, by sex, as a percentage of the total population, Timor-Leste, 2010


Women in Timor-Leste marry at a younger age compared with men. The legal age of marriage is currently 17 years for both males and females ${ }^{5}$. A small proportion of girls aged 17 (3.0\%) and fewer boys aged 17 (1.3\%) - the minimum legal age for marriage - indicated they were or had been married at the time of the 2010 census (i.e. gave their marital status as married, widowed, divorced or separated). As Figure 4 shows, there is a much higher proportion of girls marrying before and around the age of 17 than boys.

Figure 4: Population aged 10-18 that have been married, by sex, Timor-Leste, 2010


The proportion of young people getting married before the legal age differs between districts. Figure 5 illustrates the percentage of all boys and girls aged 10-17 who have been married in each district. Marrying at a young age is more common for girls in Oecussi, Covalima, Ermera and Liquica. For boys, underage marriage is more common in Liquica and Ermera than in other districts.

Marrying at a young age is more likely for girls in Oecussi, Ermera and Covalima
Figure 5 - Proportion of population aged $10-17$ who have been married, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010


[^4]
### 3.4 Widowhood

A much higher proportion of older women are widowed than men. Although Timor-Leste still has a young population, the proportions of elderly, particularly women, will increase as longevity improves.

For every 100 widowers in Timor-Leste, 74 are women and 26 are men. As Figure 6 shows, the gap between widowed men and widowed women widens as age increases. For those aged over 70 years, women are three times move likely to be widowed than men. From the graph it can be observed that a much higher proportion of older women are widowed compared to men.

Figure 6: Population widowed by age and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010


The proportion of older widowed women is of particular significance to policy makers, as this group tends to be more vulnerable to poverty than other members of society. As aging occurs, health problems are more likely to be a barrier to earning income for both men and women, leading to higher dependency on support from others.

The living arrangements of widows and widowers aged 60 and above demonstrate a greater reliance on other family members. Women and men aged 60 and above who are widowed are more likely to live in the household of one of their adult children (i.e. their child or daughter/son-in-law is the household head) than those who are still married.

This is especially the case for women. Almost half (45\%) of elderly women who are widowed live in their child's house, compared to 15 percent of those women who are still married. There is a similar trend for men, with more than one third (36\%) of widowed men living in their child's house compared to only 7 percent of men who are still married.

Table 3: Population aged 60+ who live in the house of their child / in-law, by marital status

| Widowed | Men | Women |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  | 2,822 | 7,868 |
| Married | $-36 \%$ | $-45 \%$ |
|  | 2,343 | 3,696 |
|  | $-7 \%$ | $-15 \%$ |

### 3.5 Marriage and disability

A relatively small proportion of older disabled persons (aged 60 and above) have never married: 3.5 percent for men and 2.8 percent for women. Dramatic gender differences arise when looking at those who are currently married and widowed. Nearly three quarters ( $74.6 \%$ ) of older disabled men are married while one out of five (20.8\%) is widowed. For women, less than half ( $46.5 \%$ ) are currently married and a similar proportion (49.5\%) are widowed.

These findings are consistent with the fact that men are generally older than women at the time of marriage, and women live longer than men.

Figure 7: Disabled population aged 60 and above, by sex and marital status, in percent (\%) Timor-Leste 2010


Table 4: Marital status of population aged 60 and above, by existence of disability and sex in percent (\%), Timor-Leste 2010

|  | People with a disability aged 60+ |  |  | Total people aged 60+ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Single/Never married | 3.5 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 4.3 |
| Married | 74.6 | 46.5 | 60.4 | 79.8 | 56.4 | 67.7 |
| Widowed | 20.8 | 49.5 | 35.4 | 15 | 38.4 | 27.1 |
| Divorced/separated | 1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.8 |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

### 3.6 Gender issues in households

It is a challenge to analyse gender differences for information that is collected about the household as a whole. This leads many gender analysts to look at differences between households based on the sex of the "household head". However, as it is up to each household to decide who the household head is, this analysis may be misleading. In Timor-Leste which has traditionally been a patriarchal society, it is common for an adult male, if present, to be designated as the household head.

The concept of "household head" implies that hierarchical relationships exist between adults in the household; that one person is in charge of all the major decisions. In many households, this may not be the case, with decision-making and responsibilities shared equally between couples or household members.

Presenting statistics according to the sex of the household head can be misleading. The United Nations 2010 Principles and Recommendations for Population and Housing Censuses (UNSD, 2008) discourage such analysis, suggesting that the household head concept should only be used to determine household composition, and not in analyzing census results. However, it is often the only real option for using census results to explore whether gender impacts on household characteristics. For this reason, only limited household information is presented in this gender publication.

In Timor-Leste there were 184,652 private households at the time of the 2010 census - 74 percent were in the rural areas and 26 percent in urban areas. Of these, 14.2 percent were female-headed households.

For the majority of households headed by women, there was no male spouse present. Less than 40 percent of women considered as household heads were married. Most were either single/never married (9\%), widowed (47\%) or divorced or separated (4.1\%). By contrast, more than 90 percent of men who headed households were married.

The average household size increased for all districts between the 2004 and 2010 population censuses. The only district with an average household size of less than 5 persons in 2010 was Oecussi with 4.4 people per household. At the other end of the scale, Dili had the highest with 6.3 per household, and Manufahi had 6.2. Many households in Dili included members of the extended family who had moved to the capital for education and work opportunities.

Figure 8: Average household size by district, Timor-Leste, 2004 and 2010


## CHAPTER 4

## HEALTH AND WELLBEING

### 4.1 Key findings

- Population growth and a high dependency ratio maintain pressure on limited health resources.
- The proportion of teenage mothers has reduced since 2004.
- Teenage mothers are less likely to have a secondary education.
- Child mortality is falling but remains high compared to developed countries.
- There is little indication that gender is a factor in access to water and sanitation.
- The majority of health professionals are men, with women being mainly midwives and nurses and not in the higher skilled jobs like doctors and surgeons.
- Prevalence of disability is fairly high even between women and men, but is more likely to affect the education and work outcomes of women.


### 4.2 What can the census reveal about health and wellbeing?

Health-related information from the 2010 population census is limited and focuses on maternal health (fertility), aging, disabilities, living conditions, such as access to adequate water and sanitation, and the characteristics of people working in the healthcare sector.

The health-related data gathered through the census includes:

- Number and sex of children born to each woman aged 15 and above, and how many of these children have died
- Those with a disability including type and severity
- Household access to water and sanitation

Importantly, the census also provides key statistics on the overall population, which can be used by policymakers to improve access to health services. Census results can show:

- Where demand is changing, such as through population growth or aging population
- Where there are higher levels of child births and deaths, which may point to the need for improved family planning, maternal and child health services
- The relationships between fertility, mortality and characteristics such as literacy, education level and employment

Detailed information about health issues and outcomes, such as types of illness and disease, are not usually collected through a population and housing census. This information comes from records kept by hospitals and health services and special health surveys, such as the Demographic Health Survey (DHS), which has been conducted twice in Timor-Leste (2003, 2009/2010).

### 4.3 Health needs of the population

Timor-Leste has a high population growth rate and this places pressure on the supply of basic services, such as health care. The country has many young children and at the same time the number of older persons is growing with the number of persons aged 60 and over expected to double by 2030 (Timor-Leste National Strategic Plan). As the need for health care is typically highest during early and in later years, this has particular implications for provision of health care. Indicators such as the dependency ratio can guide policymakers in estimating changing demands for health services.

The dependency ratio is a comparison of the number of people at working age (age 15-64) versus those who are at ages where they are likely to depend on others for their care and wellbeing (ages 0-14 and 65 and above). In 2004, there were 89 dependent people for every 100 working age and this has decreased slightly to 87 in 2010. The dependency ratio is high compared with neighboring countries and the regional average (Table 5).

Table 5: Total Dependency Ratio, 2010

| Australia | 48 |
| :--- | :--- |
| Indonesia | 48 |
| Papua New Guinea | 72 |
| South East Asia | 49 |
| Timor-Leste | 87 |

Source: data for Timor-Leste is based on the 2010 Population and Housing
Census; data for other countries/regions is from UN Data (www.undata.org).

A high dependency ratio may be a barrier to achieving gender equality goals for societies such as Timor-Leste, in which women are the major caregivers to the young and elderly.

## Dependent population remains high

Figure 9: Dependency ratio by urban/rural area and district, Timor-Leste, 2010


### 4.4 Fertility

Fertility - the number of children each woman has - is an important gender indicator as pregnancy, childbirth and child-rearing affect a woman's capacity to work or study, typically more so than for male parents.

Detailed analysis of fertility based on the 2010 census results was done as part of this series of publications and can be found in the report Fertility and Nuptiality, published by the National Directorate for Statistics and UNFPA in 2012. Much of what is provided in this section is taken from that publication.

The 2010 census results indicate that the TFR for Timor-Leste was 4.5 children per woman in 2007-2008 ${ }^{6}$. The total fertility rate (TFR) - the average number of children per woman - has been gradually declining in Timor-Leste over the last decade. This may be attributed to the significant socio-economic developments that have occurred, together with the family planning programs spread throughout the country. The economy is growing commendably as the gross national income per capita increased more than fivefold from US\$417 in 2003 to US\$2,458 in 2010 (IMF, 2005 and 2011).

## Fertility is gradually declining

Figure 10: Three year total fertility rate (average number of children per woman), Timor-Leste, 1998-2008


Comparing fertility levels amongst women from different socio-economic backgrounds can provide valuable information for policy makers to monitor trends and policy effectiveness. Examining the fertility rates of women aged 45-49 - those women who have reached an age where they are likely to have had all the children they ought to have had during their lifetime - across a range of characteristics, reveals some interesting findings.

As Table 6 illustrates, fertility was higher amongst women in rural areas than in urban centres. Not surprisingly, there is a relationship between fertility, education and work, with women with higher levels of education having fewer children. Women who were economically inactive (not employed or seeking work) had the most children on average (6.1), but fertility rates were also high amongst those women who were employed (5.7).

[^5]Table 6: The mean number of children ever born from women age 45-49 by selected background characteristics, Timor-Leste, 2010

| Socio-economic characteristic | Mean number of children ever born from women aged 45-49 years |
| :---: | :---: |
| Place of residence |  |
| Urban | 5.6 |
| Rural | 6.1 |
| Literacy in Tetun or Bahasa Indonesia |  |
| Literate | 5.8 |
| Illiterate | 6.1 |
| Educational attainment |  |
| None or pre-primary | 6.1 |
| Primary | 6.3 |
| Pre-secondary | 5.8 |
| Secondary | 5.1 |
| Polytechnic/diploma | 5.2 |
| University | 4 |
| Non-formal | 5.3 |
| Religion |  |
| Catholic | 6 |
| Protestant/Evangelical | 5.6 |
| Islam | 4.2 |
| Buddha | 2.7 |
| Hindu | 3 |
| Traditional | 7 |
| Other | 2.9 |
| Marital status |  |
| Single/never married | 1 |
| Married | 6.5 |
| Widowed | 4.5 |
| Divorced | 3.8 |
| Separated | 4 |
| Economic activity |  |
| Employed | 5.7 |
| Unemployed | 4.6 |
| Inactive | 6.3 |
| Economic activity of household head |  |
| Employed | 6.1 |
| Unemployed | 6.1 |
| Inactive | 5.2 |
| Housing quality |  |
| Rank 1 (best) | 3.7 |
| Rank 2 (good) | 5.7 |
| Rank 3 (medium) | 6.1 |
| Rank 4 (worse) | 6.1 |
| Rank 5 (worst) | 6 |

Source: Fertility and Nuptiality monograph, NDS / UNFPA 2012

## Excerpt from Fertility and Nuptiality monograph, NDS / UNFPA 2012:

## Levels, trends and spatial differentials of world fertility

Today, globally on average a woman would have 2.5 children assuming that current age specific fertility rates remain constant throughout her reproductive period (PRB, 2011). As the preference for larger family size is declining, the difference in fertility level between more developed regions and less developed regions is decreasing. In 1965-1970, the total fertility rate (TFR) was 2.4 children per woman in more developed regions and 5.9 in less developed regions. In 2005-2010, the TFR declined to 1.7 in more developed regions and to 2.6 in less developed regions. However, fertility is still high in least developed regions: 6.7 in 1965-1970 and 5.9 in 2005-2010 (UN). High fertility in less and least developed regions in the past historically has caused that the majority of world population (82.2\%) now live in less developed regions.

However, there is a significant variation in fertility level across regions and countries in the world. In general, European countries have lowest fertility in the world (TFR =1.6) and African countries present highest fertility (TFR = 4.7), followed by countries in Oceania (TFR = 2.5) and Asia (TFR $=2.2$ ). Across countries, the TFR varies from the lowest of 0.9 in Taiwan to the highest of 7.4 in Niger.

Within Southeast Asia region fertility level also varies notably. Singapore, Thailand and Brunei already achieve below replacement fertility level that is $1.2,1.6$ and 1.7 children per woman respectively. Meanwhile, Timor-Leste exhibits well over replacement fertility level with her highest TFR of 5.7 in Southeast Asia and second highest TFR in Asia after Afghanistan with a TFR of 6.3 (PRB, 2011).

## Levels and trends of fertility in Timor-Leste

In the past fertility was exceptionally high in Timor-Leste. According to the results of the 2004 Census the crude birth rate was 42.7 births per 1,000 people (Neupert, 2006). In addition, on average a Timorese woman would have 7.4 children at the end of her childbearing years. Meanwhile, the results of the 2002 Multiple Indicator Cluster Survey (MICS) and the 2003 Timor-Leste Demographic and Health Survey (TLDHS) also confirmed that the total fertility rate was very high in Timor-Leste that is respectively 7.4 (UNICEF, 2003) and 7.8 (MOH, 2004b). However, the findings from the 2009-10 TLDHS show that the TFR already declined, although it is still high, to 5.7 children per woman (NSD and ICF Macro, 2010).

This particularly high fertility has been a factor to the high population growth rate and maternal, infant and child mortality in Timor-Leste. The 2004 Census recorded that the population of the country was around 923,198 (NSD, 2006) and it increased to 1,066,409 million according to the 2010 Census (NSD and UNFPA, 2011a). Therefore, the natural population growth rate was 2.4 percent per annum in the period of 2004-2010. This is the highest growth of population in Southeast Asia (PRB, 2011). With this population growth rate, the population of Timor-Leste will be doubled in 29 years. Meanwhile, of 1,000 live births 45 could not reach their first birthday, which is among the highest infant mortality in Southeast Asia together with Cambodia, Laos and Myanmar. Maternal mortality is also high. In 2008, the adjusted annual number of deaths of women from pregnancy related causes was the $29^{\text {th }}$ highest in the world (WHO). According to results of the 2009-10 TLDHS the maternal mortality ratio for the seven years before the survey is 557 maternal deaths per 100,000 live births (NSD and ICF Macro, 2010).

Extremely high fertility in Timor-Leste in the past can be caused by a number of factors. Culturally, families would prefer larger families, particularly in rural areas, because children are viewed to have a significant economic value for the household. Children are considered by their parents and other members of the family as valuable assets and a source of security in a politically unstable setting. Also, due to limited monetarization of the economy, scarce resources, food insecurity, low formal savings and limited government support for older people, parents would rely on their children for their old-age security. Further, preference for many children has been meant more family members to share household tasks such as taking water or collecting firewood often from an early age.

The Government of Timor-Leste included family planning among selected components of essential reproductive health in the National Strategy for Health Promotion 2004 - 2010 (MOH, 2004). The Government recognises the importance of spacing births and of reducing the high fertility rate as a way to alleviate poverty, reduce high maternal, infant and child mortality and to improve mother and child health in the country (MOH and UNFPA, 2004; MOH et al., 2004b).

The recent fertility decline in Timor-Leste within ten years of independence can be attributed to the significant socioeconomic development together with the family planning program in the country. The health status of Timorese has improved. On average they live longer than before. The life expectancy at birth increased from 55.5 years in 2003 to 60.7 years in 2007 (UNDP, 2005 and 2009). Their knowledge has also improved. The adult literacy rate among population aged 15 and above has risen from 58.6 to 60.7 in 2007 (UNDP, 2005 and 2009). Meanwhile, the contraceptive prevalence rate has more than doubled from 10 percent in 2003 to 22.3 percent in 2009-10 (MOH et al. 2004a and NSD and ICF Macro, 2010).

The results of the 2003 and 2009-10 TLDHS show that the percentage of currently married women age 15-49 years who wanted no more children doubled from 17.1\% in 2003 to $34.8 \%$ in 2009-10 (MOH et al. 2004a; NSD and ICF Macro, 2010). The mean ideal number of children declined from 5.7 children to 5.0 in 2003 children in 2009-10. The percentage who stated that the ideal number of children is two, three or four increased from 34.2\% in 2003 44.7\% in 2009-10.

In 2011 the Government of Timor-Leste launched the Strategic Development Plan (SDP) 2011 - 2030. The plan acknowledges that fertility level in the country is still among the highest in the world and has been among the causes of high maternal mortality and transferable and airborne disease spread. It is also concludes that to further improve maternal health in Timor-Leste, the Government will need to increase access to high quality pre-natal, delivery, post-natal and family planning health services.

### 4.5 Adolescent fertility

There are several negative consequences associated with becoming a mother at a young age (15-19 years old). Child mortality tends to be higher among children born to teenage mothers and the mother's ability to obtain a higher education or gain employment is likely to be reduced.
than 3,500 women aged 15-19 having given birth to at least one child. As Figure 11 shows, more than 14 percent of women aged 19 have given birth, and almost 2 percent of girls aged 15.

Figure 11: Adolescent women (aged 15-19) who have/have not given birth, Timor-Leste, 2010


Reducing teenage pregnancy is important to ensure young women have equal opportunities. This is particularly important where education is concerned. Young women who have given birth tend

Figure 12 illustrates, young mothers are more likely to have only completed some primary school than higher levels of education.

## Young mothers tend to have lower levels of education

Figure 12: Highest education attained, women aged 15-19, Timor-Leste, 2010


### 4.6 Disability

following activities: walking, seeing, hearing, intellectual / mental activities.
There are more disabled males $(25,443)$ than females $(22,800)$, although the overall proportion for each is similar with 4.7 percent of males with a disability and 4.1 percent of females.

The proportion of people with a disability increases with age. When comparing both the disabled for both sexes as illustrated in Figure 13.

Figure 13: Total population and disabled population, by age and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010


For the four different disability types; seeing, walking, intellectual/mental and hearing the prevalence rates for men and women follow similar patterns. There are few differences in the prevalence of disability amongst males and females, as illustrated in Figure 14.

## Little differences in disability prevalence between the sexes

Figure 14: Prevalence of disability, by type, severity and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010


The double disadvantage of being a disabled woman is evident in the area of literacy. As shown in Figure 15, women (aged 15 and above) with a disability have a literacy rate of 14.1 percent, less than half that of women overall (30.9\%). The literacy gap between disabled men and the total male adult population is much narrower, with 28.9 percent being literate compared with 36.3 percent of the total population.

## Double disadvantage for disabled women evident in adult literacy rates

Figure 15: Adult literacy rate (aged 15+) for total and disabled populations by sex, Timor-Leste, 2010


### 4.7 Gender dimensions of people working in health industry

The 2010 census estimates revealed that, around 2,000 workers were employed in the health care professions such as doctors, nurses and personal care workers. Of these, 1,069 (53\%) were men and 939 (47\%) were women.

Almost two thirds of doctors were men (64\%). For midwives, the proportions were reversed, with around two thirds (67\%) being women. As opposed to gender patterns seen in many other countries, most of the 1,153 nurses in Timor-Leste were men (60\%).

## Most health care providers are men

Figure 16: Number of health care professionals and workers by sex, Timor-Leste, 2010


### 4.8 Water and sanitation

Clean drinking water, appropriate sanitation and good general hygiene are essential ingredients to maintaining a good health.

Just over 34 percent of households rely on "unimproved sources" for drinking water, the majority of these being in rural areas. Unimproved sources are those most at risk of pollution and disease - such as unprotected wells, rivers, lakes and springs - and those considered to be too costly to be sustainable, such as bottled water.

A comparison of lone male/female-headed households (no spouse residing in the household at time of census), suggested that gender was not a major factor in access to safe drinking water. Lone male-headed households were slightly more prone to use unimproved water sources (34\%) than lone female-headed households (32\%). Initiatives to improve water supplies should be mindful to target both men and women to ensure there is no gender gap.

Figure 17: Source of drinking water for lone male/female households (no spouse present), Timor-Leste, 2010


In Timor-Leste, particularly in the rural areas, sanitation facilities are very poor. The most common type of sanitation is 'no facility or the bush' ( $28 \%$ of households). One quarter of households (25\%) rely on toilet facilities that are shared between households, increasing the likelihood of spreading diseases. Shared facilities of any type are considered a poor standard of sanitation, according to
${ }^{7}$.
the data by the sex of the household head reveals no difference between male and female headed households. Those households headed by lone males had the same level of access to improved sanitation facilities (38.4\%) than their female counterparts (38.6\%).

[^6]
## CHAPTER 5

## EDUCATION

The Timor-Leste National Inclusive Education Policy (2011) has the main objective, that all residents of Timor-Leste "should receive equally, an education of good quality appropriate to their individual abilities and should gain the necessary knowledge, capacity and skills - and suitable vocation - to support themselves and their families and to participate in all areas of national development."

This policy applies equally to boys and girls, women and men.
This chapter explores differences between the sexes in terms of current students, the educational attainment of the overall population, and literacy levels.

Timor-Leste's education system contains the following levels:

- Pre-primary school: age 5
- Primary school: ages 6-11
- Pre-secondary school: ages 12-14
- Secondary school: ages 15-17
- Tertiary (Polytechnic /Diploma and University): ages 18-23
- Non-formal education


### 5.1 Key findings

- 38 percent of the population were students at the time of the 2010 population census. There were more males than females at all levels of education, although the difference in numbers was not large.
- The largest gender gap in education attendance was at tertiary level. Almost 60 percent of university and polytechnic/diploma students were male.
- Girls had a tendency of leaving the education system earlier than boys, with the gap being largest among tertiary age students.
- Girls were better attenders than boys from pre-primary through to pre-secondary school levels. Once they reached secondary and tertiary levels, boys were more likely to attend school than girls.
- Only 31 percent of children aged 5 attended pre-primary school.
- Less than three quarters (71.4\%) of primary school age students were attending primary school. Attendance rates were higher for girls than boys in both urban and rural areas.
- As education levels increased, so did the gender gap, in favour of boys.
- Many of the adult population, particularly females had never been to school.

More than three quarters of men aged 60 and above had never been to school (81\%) and almost all women (91\%).
Literacy was higher amongst males, with 64 percent being literate, compared to 55.5 percent of females in Timor-Leste.
Urban females were twice as likely to be literate, compared to their rural counterparts.

### 5.2 Current students

Just over 340,000 Timorese people - 38 percent of the population were students at the time of the 2010 population census. There were more males than females at all levels of education, although the difference in numbers was not so large. Overall, 52 percent of the student population were male and 48 percent female. There were also more males than females in the total population of the country ( $51 \%$ are male).

The largest gender gap in education attendance is at tertiary level. Almost 60 percent of university and polytechnic/diploma students are male.

Table 7: Total number of students by level of education and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Males | Females | Total | \% of total students |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Pre-Primary | 7,902 | 7,718 | 15,620 | 4.6 |
| Primary | 102,549 | 93,303 | 195,852 | 57.1 |
| Pre-Secondary | 30,487 | 28,865 | 59,352 | 17.3 |
| Secondary | 25,411 | 23,164 | 48,575 | 14.2 |
| Polytechnic/Diploma | 1,094 | 759 | 1,853 | 0.5 |
| University | 9,325 | 6,573 | 15,898 | 4.6 |
| Non Formal | 3,193 | 2,844 | 6,037 | 1.8 |
| Total | 179,961 | 163,226 | 343,187 | 100 |

Figure 18: Number of students at each level of education, by sex, Timor-Leste 2010


### 5.3 Attendance versus enrollment

The population census measures current and previous attendance in education. Enrollment in various levels of education, on the other hand, is measured by school records maintained by the national education system. The two are similar measures of participation in the education system. However, as it is possible to enroll but not attend school, and vice versa, both measures are valuable.

Measuring gender differences in attendance across all levels of education is essential for monitoring progress towards gender equality goals. Analyzing school attendance by age reveals that girls tend to leave the education system earlier than boys, with the gap being the largest among tertiary age students.

## Attendance at school begins to decline from age 13

Figure 19: Age specific attendance rates, Timor-Leste 2010


As the age-based rates in Figure suggest, attendance patterns between girls and boys vary according to the level of education. Girls are better attenders than boys from pre-primary to pre-secondary school levels. Once they reach secondary and tertiary level, boys are more likely to attend school than girls. Gender gaps in school attendance are explored in more detail in the section below on the Gender Parity Index (GPI).

## What is the difference between net and gross attendance ratios?

Every level of education has an official age range associated with it - for example, the official age for attending primary school is from age 6 to 11 years old. However, it is possible to attend primary school if younger than 6 years or older than 11. In fact, in 2010, over one third of Timor-Leste's primary school students were aged above 11 years old. Comparing net and gross attendance ratios can help to identify the amount of over or under-age students.

The net attendance ratio (NAR) measures the proportion of people within the official age range that are currently attending the level of education appropriate to their age - for example, the proportion of 6-11 year olds that are currently attending primary school. As Table 9 shows, this figure was 71.4 percent in 2010.

The gross attendance ratio (GAR), however, compares the total number of students, regardless of their age, to the total number of people within the official age range. Therefore, this number can be higher than 100 percent, as the two populations are not the same. As many students in Timor-Leste are outside the official age range (mostly older), the gross attendance ratios are much higher than net attendance. In 2010, the primary school GAR was 108.9 percent.

### 5.4 Pre-primary school students

Pre-primary school is not compulsory in Timor-Leste. In 2010, there were 15,620 students attending pre-primary school. Just over half of these were male $(7,902)$ and almost half were female $(7,718)$.

Table 8: Total number of pre-primary students, net and gross attendance ratios, by urban/rural area, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total number of pre-primary school students |  |  | Net attendance ratio (NAR) pre-primary school (age 5) |  |  | Gross attendance ratio <br> (GAR) pre-primary school |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
|  | number | number | number | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Timor-Leste | 7,902 | 7,718 | 15,620 | 30 | 32.3 | 31.1 | 49.3 | 51.5 | 50.4 |
| Urban | 2,931 | 2,925 | 5,856 | 41.2 | 44.8 | 42.9 | 68.6 | 74.5 | 71.4 |
| Rural | 4,971 | 4,793 | 9,764 | 25.9 | 27.9 | 26.9 | 42.3 | 43.3 | 42.8 |

The net attendance ratio shows that only 31 percent of children aged 5 were currently attending pre-primary school at the time of the 2010 population census. A slightly higher percentage of pre-primary age girls (32.3\%) were attending pre-primary than boys (30.0\%). In both rural and urban areas, girls were more likely to attend pre-primary school than boys. Attendance rates were much higher in urban than rural areas for both sexes.

### 5.5 Primary school students

In Timor-Leste, primary school goes from Class 1 to Class 6 , with age $6-11$ being the official age range. In 2010, there were more than 195,000 students currently attending primary school. Around 52 percent of these are male $(102,549)$ and 48 percent are female $(93,303)$.

Primary school is compulsory in Timor-Leste. However, the net attendance ratio (NAR) reveals that less than three quarters ( $71.4 \%$ ) of primary school age students were currently attending primary school at the time of the census. Attendance rates are higher for girls than boys in both urban and rural areas.

Table 9: Total number of primary school students, net and gross attendance ratios (age 6-11),by sex and location, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total number of primary school students |  |  | Net attendance ratio (NAR) primary school |  |  | Gross attendance ratio <br> (GAR) primary school |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
|  | number | number | number | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Timor-Leste | 102,549 | 93,303 | 195,852 | 70.8 | 72 | 71.4 | 110 | 107.6 | 108.9 |
| Urban | 26,429 | 23,712 | 50,141 | 80.6 | 81.3 | 80.9 | 113.4 | 109.4 | 111.5 |
| Rural | 76,120 | 69,591 | 145,711 | 67.5 | 68.9 | 68.2 | 108.9 | 107 | 108 |

Analyzing school attendance by district reveals fairly consistent patterns for boys and girls. Of those children aged 6-11 about 1 in 5, or 23 percent, have never attended school as stated in Figure 20. Girls are slightly better attenders than boys, but the gender gap is minimal at the national level and for most districts. Gender differences are most pronounced in Covalima, Oecussi and Bobonaro, where between 3 and 4 percent more boys have never attended school than girls.

Figure 20: School attendance for children aged 6-11 years, Timor-Leste and districts with the largest gender gaps in attendance, 2010


Note: Where the total proportion is less than $100 \%$, the remaining respondents indicated 'Don't Know'.

### 5.6 Pre-secondary school students

Pre-secondary school goes from Class 7 (age 12) to Class 9 (age 14) and is compulsory in accordance to Timor-Leste's basic education policy.

In 2010, there were more than 59,000 students currently attending pre-secondary school. Just over half of these were male $(30,487)$ and 49 percent were female $(28,865)$.

Table 10: Total number of pre-secondary school students, net and gross
attendance ratios (age 12-14), by sex and location, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total number of pre-secondary school students |  |  | Net attendance ratio (NAR) pre-secondary school |  |  | Gross attendance ratio (GAR) pre-secondary school |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
|  | number | number | number | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Timor-Leste | 30,487 | 28,865 | 59,352 | 21.8 | 25.7 | 23.7 | 76.7 | 78.4 | 77.5 |
| Urban | 11,876 | 11,486 | 23,362 | 37.4 | 45.8 | 41.5 | 118.7 | 123.8 | 121.2 |
| Rural | 18,611 | 17,379 | 35,990 | 16.5 | 18.9 | 17.7 | 62.5 | 63.1 | 62.8 |

### 5.7 Secondary school students

In Timor-Leste, secondary school runs from Class 1 (age 15) to Class 3 (age 17) and is not compulsory.

In 2010, there were more than 48,500 students currently attending secondary school. Just over half (52\%) of these were male $(25,411)$ and 48 percent female $(23,164)$.

Table 11: Total number of secondary school students, net and gross attendance ratios (age 15-17), by sex and location, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total number of secondary school students |  |  | Net attendance ratio (NAR) secondary school |  |  | Gross attendance ratio (GAR) secondary school |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
|  | number | number | number | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Timor-Leste | 25,411 | 23,164 | 48,575 | 14.6 | 18.4 | 16.5 | 71.6 | 65.8 | 68.7 |
| Urban | 15,622 | 14,489 | 30,111 | 27.1 | 34.3 | 30.8 | 137 | 120.7 | 128.6 |
| Rural | 9,789 | 8,675 | 18,464 | 8.7 | 10.2 | 9.4 | 40.6 | 37.4 | 39 |

### 5.8 Tertiary students

In Timor-Leste, there are of two categories of tertiary education: polytechnic / diploma and university.

In 2010, there were almost 18,000 students attending tertiary education - just over 3 percent of the total population aged 17 and above. Around 59 percent of these were male $(10,419)$ and 41 percent were female $(7,332)$. Of the tertiary students, most of them were attending university $(15,898)$ with around 1,800 students at polytechnic/diploma level.

Table 12: Total number of university students, net and gross attendance
ratios (age 18-23), by sex and location, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total number of university students |  |  | Net attendance ratio (NAR) university |  |  | Gross attendance ratio (GAR) university |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
|  | number | number | number | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Timor-Leste | 9,325 | 6,573 | 15,898 | 6 | 5.8 | 5.9 | 15.7 | 11 | 13.4 |
| Urban | 7,517 | 5,554 | 13,071 | 11.3 | 12.1 | 11.7 | 28.7 | 22.7 | 25.8 |
| Rural | 1,808 | 1,019 | 2,827 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 5.5 | 2.9 | 4.2 |

Table 13: Total number of polytechnic/diploma students, net and gross
attendance ratios (age 18-23), by sex and location, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total number of polytechnic / diploma students |  |  | Net attendance ratio (NAR) polytechnic/diploma |  |  | Gross attendance ratio (GAR) polytechnic/diploma |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
|  | number | number | number | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Timor-Leste | 1,094 | 759 | 1,853 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.6 |
| Urban | 704 | 524 | 1,228 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 2.4 |
| Rural | 390 | 235 | 625 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.9 |

### 5.9 Gender parity indices

The gender parity index (GPI) is a Millennium Development Goal (MDG) indicator of progress towards gender equality and universal primary education. It is used to indicate whether male and female children are equally likely to attend school, or whether there is a gender gap in participation. The aim is to have a GPI of 1.0.

## How is the GPI calculated and what does the number mean?

The GPI is based on a comparison of male and female Gross Attendance Ratios (GAR) for each level of education. The formula used to calculate the GPI is:

## Female Gross Attendance Ratio / Male Gross Attendance Ratio

A GPI of 1.0 indicates parity (same attendance rates between boys and girls); higher than 1.0 means that relatively more girls are attending than boys; lower than 1.0 means that more boys are attending than girls.

The GPI varies across the different levels of education. According to the 2010 population census, the primary school GPI for Timor-Leste was 0.98 , slightly in favour of boys. The gender differences were similar across all areas of Timor-Leste, except in the districts of Dili and Ermera, where attendance rates for girls were slightly higher than for boys.

## Attendance at primary school close to equal for boys and girls

Figure 21: Gender parity index (GPI) for primary school attendance, Timor-Leste 2010


The pre-secondary school GPI for Timor-Leste was 1.02, slightly in favour of girls. The gender differences were noticeably higher in the districts of Viqueque and Baucau, where more girls attended pre-secondary than boys. The situation was similar to other districts, except in Liquica and Manatuto, where the attendance rates for boys were slightly higher than for girls.

Figure 22: Gender parity index (GPI) for pre-secondary school attendance, Timor-Leste 2010


As education levels increased, so did the gender gap in favour of boys. Boys were more likely to be attending secondary school than girls in almost all the districts of Timor-Leste, as shown in Figure 23. This is particularly the case in the districts of Liquica, Manufahi and Oecussi. The situation is rather different in Covalima and Manatuto, with girls more likely than boys to be attending secondary school. Participation was close to equal in, Baucau, Dili and Viqueque.

## Boys more likely to attend secondary school than girls

Figure 23: Gender parity index (GPI) for secondary school attendance, Timor-Leste 2010


As Figure 24 emphasizes, proportionally more males attend university than females. This is consistently the case in all areas and districts of Timor-Leste.

Figure 24: Gender parity index (GPI) for university attendance, ages 18-23, Timor-Leste 2010


The adult population of Timor-Leste (aged 15 and above) have achieved varying degrees of education.

Similar proportions of the adult population have either completed pre-primary / some primary, primary or pre-secondary, with around 13 percent respectively.

Table 14: Population that has never been to school, by age and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

| Age Group | Population that has never been to school |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total <br> number | Male |  | Female |  |
|  |  | number | \% of total age group | number | \% of total age group |
| 14-Jun | 49,987 | 26,352 | 20\% | 23,635 | 19\% |
| 15-24 | 34,275 | 15,917 | 15\% | 18,358 | 18\% |
| 25-39 | 51,033 | 21,165 | 23\% | 29,868 | 33\% |
| 40-59 | 76,506 | 31,578 | 44\% | 44,928 | 68\% |
| 60 and above | 75,341 | 34,220 | 81\% | 41,120 | 91\% |
| Total | 287,143 | 129,232 | 29\% | 157,909 | 37\% |

Some of the adult population are still studying and may reach higher levels, but there are many, particularly females who have never been to school.

One third (33\%) of people aged six and above have never been to school. The proportion of people with no schooling increases with age, as shown by Figure 25. More than three quarters of men aged 60 and above have never been to school (81\%) and almost all women (91\%).

## More women have never been to school, particularly in rural areas

Figure 25: Population aged 6 and above that have never been to school by sex, age group and rural/urban location, Timor-Leste 2010


The proportion of adults that have completed primary and secondary school is a useful indicator of the education level of the population. In Timor-Leste, 45 percent of the total population aged 15 and above have at least completed primary school (i.e. class 6 or higher). There is also a gap between men and women: 49 percent of men in Timor-Leste have completed primary school, compared to 42 percent of women.

As Figure 26 illustrates, completion of pre-secondary/secondary school studies has improved significantly between the two periods. This is particularly so for women where the number completing pre-secondary/secondary has more than doubled, from 11 to 25 percent.

Figure 26: Proportion of adults (aged 15+) that have completed pre-secondary or secondary school, by sex, Timor-Leste 2004 and 2010


### 6.1 Tertiary qualifications

A total of 6,181 people had completed some polytechnic/diploma studies at the time of the 2010 population census. It is at the tertiary qualification level where the gender disparities are greatest. The majority of Timorese with tertiary qualifications are male (62\%). Most tertiary qualified people are residing in urban centres ( $60 \%$ ).

There are 25,299 Timorese who have completed some undergraduate university studies and another 4,290 that have a Masters qualification or above. Of those that have studied at university, 62 percent are male and 38 percent are female.

Approximately 6 percent of the male population aged 17 and above had been to university compared to only around 2 percent of the female population.

Table 15: Adults aged 17 and above that have completed some tertiary studies, by level, sex and urban/rural location, Timor-Leste 2010

| Polytechnic/ diploma | Timor-Leste | Urban | Rural |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male aged 17+ | 3,857 | 2,194 | 1,663 |
|  | \% male population aged 17+ | $1.40 \%$ | $2.60 \%$ | $0.80 \%$ |
|  | Female aged 17+ | 2,324 | 1,522 | 802 |
|  | \% female population aged 17+ | $0.40 \%$ | $0.80 \%$ | $0.20 \%$ |
|  | Total | 6,181 | 3,716 | 2,465 |
| University | Male aged 17+ | 15,394 | 11,923 | 3,471 |
| Under-graduate | \% male population aged 17+ | $5.50 \%$ | $14.00 \%$ | $1.80 \%$ |
|  | Female aged 17+ | 9,905 | 8,196 | 1,709 |
|  | \% female population aged 17+ | $1.80 \%$ | $4.50 \%$ | $0.40 \%$ |
|  | Total | 25,299 | 20,119 | 5,180 |
| University | Male aged 17+ | 2,889 | 2414 | 475 |
| Masters and above | \% male population aged 17+ | $1.00 \%$ | $2.80 \%$ | $0.20 \%$ |
|  | Female aged 17+ | 1,401 | 1225 | 176 |
|  | \% female population aged 17+ | $0.50 \%$ | $1.40 \%$ | $0.10 \%$ |
|  | Total | 4,290 | 3,639 | 651 |

### 6.2 Literacy

Being literate in one or more of Timor-Leste's four main languages (Tetun, English, Portuguese, Bahasa Indonesian) is a key outcome of education. To be literate is to be able to speak, read and write in one or more languages. Results from the population census were based on self-assessment and no testing was undertaken.

Literacy was higher amongst males, with 64.0 percent being illiterate, compared to 55.5 percent of females in Timor-Leste. Conversely, about 40 percent of everyone aged 10 and above in Timor-Leste was not able to read and write in any one of the four main languages.

Table 16: Total population aged 10 and above who are illiterate / literate in Timor-Leste's main languages, by urban/rural and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  |  | Total population enumerated (aged 10+) |  |  | Illiterate population |  |  | Literate population |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Timor-Leste | Number | 748,594 | 378,801 | 369,793 | 300,880 | 136,359 | 164,521 | 447,714 | 242,442 | 205,272 |
|  | \% of population |  |  |  | 40.20\% | 36.00\% | 44.50\% | 59.80\% | 64.00\% | 55.50\% |
| Urban | Number | 228,320 | 119,802 | 108,518 | 36,848 | 16,499 | 20,349 | 191,472 | 103,303 | 88,169 |
|  | \% of population |  |  |  | 16.10\% | 13.80\% | 18.80\% | 83.90\% | 86.20\% | 81.20\% |
| Rural | Number | 520,274 | 258,999 | 261,275 | 264,032 | 119,860 | 144,172 | 256,242 | 139,139 | 117,103 |
|  | \% of population |  |  |  | 50.70\% | 46.30\% | 55.20\% | 49.30\% | 53.70\% | 44.80\% |

Tetun is the most commonly understood language with 53.4 percent being literate in Tetun and more than 80 percent of people aged 10 and above were able to speak the language. This compares with around 44 percent who can speak Bahasa, Indonesian, almost 30 percent can speak Portuguese and only 15 percent can speak English.

Table 17: Total population aged 10 and above, by use of main languages, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Tetun |  | Bahasa Indonesian |  | Portuguese |  | English |  |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\%$ |  | number | $\%$ | number | $\%$ |  | number |

About 78 percent of the youth (aged 15 to 24) were literate in one or more of Timor-Leste's main languages. The situation was most worrying in rural areas where only 70.5 percent of youth are illiterate. The literacy rates of young men and women were similar, although males were slightly more literate than females, with 80.0 percent youth literacy rate versus 78.1 percent.

Adults were less literate than youth with only 57.8 percent of adults (aged 15+) being literate. The difference between men and women was much more significant. Overall, the female adult literacy rate was 52.5 percent and the male adult literacy rate was 63.1 percent.

Urban females were twice as much likely to be literate, compared to their rural counterparts. The same pattern was true for men, but to a different extent ( 86.1 percent in urban areas compared with 51.6 percent in rural areas). The gender gap in literacy was far less pronounced in Dili than in the other districts.

Table 18: Youth and adult literacy rates by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Youth Literacy (aged 15-24) |  |  | Adult Literacy (aged 15+) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Timor-Leste | 79.1 | 80 | 78.1 | 57.8 | 63.1 | 52.5 |
| Urban | 92.3 | 92.2 | 92.4 | 83.2 | 86.1 | 80 |
| Rural | 70.5 | 71.9 | 69.2 | 45.9 | 51.6 | 40.4 |
| Ainaro | 67.8 | 68.4 | 67.1 | 44 | 48.5 | 50.6 |
| Aileu | 80 | 80.6 | 79.3 | 55.4 | 60 | 39.4 |
| Baucau | 82.2 | 82.3 | 82.1 | 55.1 | 59.3 | 51 |
| Bobonaro | 69.5 | 69.9 | 69.2 | 44.7 | 50.4 | 39.3 |
| Covalima | 81.1 | 80.3 | 81.9 | 55 | 60.4 | 49.8 |
| Dili | 93.2 | 93.1 | 93.3 | 85.5 | 88.1 | 82.6 |
| Ermera | 58.4 | 62.2 | 54.6 | 38.7 | 44.7 | 32.6 |
| Lautem | 82.9 | 83.3 | 82.5 | 57.3 | 66 | 49.5 |
| Liquica | 73.8 | 76.5 | 71.2 | 50.8 | 57.4 | 44 |
| Manututo | 74.8 | 75.5 | 73.9 | 52 | 56.4 | 47.6 |
| Manufahi | 82.4 | 81.7 | 83.2 | 57.2 | 61.2 | 53.1 |
| Oecussi | 58.6 | 59.4 | 57.8 | 37.8 | 42.4 | 33.5 |
| Viqueque | 81.3 | 82.8 | 79.8 | 51.1 | 58 | 44.7 |

Analyzing male and female adult literacy rates according to the mother tongue provides valuable information for policy makers. As the census measured literacy in Tetun, Bahasa Indonesia, Portuguese and English, it is not surprising that mother tongue speakers of these languages have the highest literacy rate.

For all language speakers, except Malay and Chinese, the male literacy rate was higher for males than for females. Literacy amongst mother tongue speakers of Indonesian, English and Portuguese was close to equal for men and women. The gender gap in literacy was highest for mother tongue speakers of Atauran (male literacy rate is 33 percent higher than for women), Adabe ( $25 \%$ higher), Raklungu (20\% higher), Makalero (18\% higher).

Table 19: Highest gender gaps in male/female adult literacy rates, by mother tongue, Timor-Leste, 2010

| Mother <br> tongue* | Men |  |  | Women |  |  | Gender gap <br> (\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Literate men (aged 15+) | Total men (aged 15+) | Male adult literacy rate <br> (\%) | Literate women (aged 15+) | Total women (aged 15+) | Female adult literacy rate <br> (\%) |  |
| Fataluku | 6,979 | 9,727 | 71.7 | 5,929 | 10,907 | 54.4 | 17.4 |
| Rahesuk | 226 | 335 | 67.5 | 181 | 366 | 49.5 | 18 |
| Resuk | 350 | 548 | 63.9 | 285 | 625 | 45.6 | 18.3 |
| Makalero | 1,048 | 1,921 | 54.6 | 792 | 2,216 | 35.7 | 18.8 |
| Raklungu | 367 | 617 | 59.5 | 250 | 646 | 38.7 | 20.8 |
| Adabe | 34 | 57 | 59.6 | 20 | 58 | 34.5 | 25.2 |
| Atauran | 50 | 64 | 78.1 | 16 | 36 | 44.4 | 33.7 |

[^7]Figure 27: Adult literacy rate (aged 15+) in Tetun, Bahasa Indonesia, Portuguese or English, by mother tongue and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010


## CHAPTER 6

## WORK AND EMPLOYMENT

Women are frequently disadvantaged when it comes to opportunities for work and employment. Due to the fact that they are often required to play the traditional role of mother and homemaker, many women do not complete higher education and training in order to qualify for a well-paid job. The traditional role of the man has always been that of the main income earner. Roles of both men and women are gradually changing around the world as societies evolve. In this respect, TimorLeste is no exception.

### 6.1 Key findings

- Most women were not economically active, with only 39 percent of females employed or available for work, compared to 69 percent of males.
- 55 percent of men aged 10 and above were employed. Only 28 percent of the females were employed.
- There was some relationship between motherhood and labour force participation, but it was not the only barrier hindering women from being economically active.
- With exception of a small number of people with a polytechnic/diploma, women with little or no education were most likely participating in the labour force.
- Women were less likely than men to be self-employed or employers.
- Men held most of the jobs in both the private and public sector.
- A total of 75,292 men and 167,176 women of working age (15-59 years old) were economically inactive at the time of the 2010 census.
- 62.8 percent of economically inactive women aged 15-59 were homemakers. In comparison, only 9.2 percent of economically inactive men indicated being homemakers as their reason for not working.
- Occupations related to crops, vegetables or livestock dominate for both men and women, but there are some significant differences in the top 10 most common occupations.
- Women's share of senior positions was increasing.
- Women in decision-making positions had a comparatively higher level of education compared to their male counterparts.
- The majority of the unemployed were males (63\%).


### 6.2 The Timor-Leste labour force

When it comes to work and employment, the population of Timor-Leste, indeed like in any other country, can be divided into three mutually exclusive categories:

- 'Employed': persons aged 15-64 who have undertaken work for pay, profit or family gain for at least one hour during the week ( 7 days) immediately prior to the census.
- 'Unemployed': persons aged 15-64 who are not employed, but are currently available and have been actively seeking work
- 'Economically inactive': people who are not participating in the labour force - that is they are neither employed nor unemployed. There are a variety of reasons why a person may be economically inactive: e.g. being a student, too young to work, retired, homemaker, an illness or disability prevents them from being able to work, or they choose not to work.

Figure 28: Economic activity status of population aged 10 and above, Timor-Leste, 2010


## What information does the census collect?

Information about economic activity was collected from all persons aged 10 and above. The type of data collected for each person included:

- Main economic activity (employed, unemployed, economically inactive)
- Occupation
- Industry
- Sector of employment (e.g. government, private owned, United Nations organization)
- Secondary economic activity (e.g. paid or unpaid farming, fishing)


### 6.3 Gender differences in labour force participation

There is a significant difference between men and women's participation in the labour force in Timor-Leste. As Figure 28 above illustrates, most females are economically inactive, with only 32 percent being either employed or available for work. By contrast, more than 60 percent of men participate in the work force, with most being employed (55\%) and a small proportion unemployed (6\%).

Age impacts on the gender gap in labour force participation, as highlighted in Figure . The gap is narrower in the younger age groups, but as women reach typical childbearing age in their early 20's, the gender gap widens significantly.

Women's participation in the work force peaks just before typical retirement age - 55-59 years old - when children are most likely to be fully grown and independent. Both men and women become less economically active from around 60 years of age.

Figure 29: Labour force participation rate (in \%) by age group and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010
The proportion of males and females who are economically active.


There is some relationship between motherhood and labour force participation, as illustrated in Figure 331. Women with no children are more likely to participate in the work force than those with children; and the more children they have, the less likely they are to be economically active. However, with a peak of about 60 percent for those aged 35-39 years old, the participation rate of women with no children is still far below that of men. Clearly, being a mother is not the only barrier to women being economically active.

Figure 30: Female labour force participation rate (in \%), by number of children, Timor-Leste, 2010


Another determinant of participation in the labour force is often the level of education a person has attained. As at 2010, this seems to have little bearing on whether women or men are economically active. The highest participation of women aged 15-59 was evident amongst those who had studied at the polytechnic/diploma level (61.1\%), but this is followed by those with pre-primary (48.6\%) and no education (44.3\%). A further example of the disconnect between employment and education is that the highest labour force participation rates are amongst men with no education (90.1\%), followed by those that had gone no further than pre-primary level (85.9\%).

However, it should be noted that most men and women were working in unskilled occupations, as own-account or contributing family workers, for which education qualifications are unlikely to be a pre-requisite. This, and other reasons given for economic inactivity, are explored further in the sections below.

Figure 31: Labour force participation rate (in \%) for population aged 15-59, by highest level of education reached and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010


### 6.4 Employment

In 2010, there were 187,756 men employed, and less than half this number were women $(90,456)$. The sex ratio of the employed population was 207.4 percent, which means that for every 100 employed women, there were about 207 men employed.

The gender gap was widest in urban areas, recording sex ratios of 227.7 compared with 200.3 in rural areas. Rural areas accounted for 72.6 percent of the total employed population.

The female share of the employed population varied between districts, as illustrated in Figure 32. Ainaro had the highest proportion of the employed persons being women ( $41 \%$ women). At the other end of the spectrum, women comprised 26 percent of those employed in Manatuto.

Figure 32: Male and female share of total employed population (aged 10+), by district, Timor-Leste, 2010


## Employment classifications

Depending on the type of contractual arrangements with their employer, those employed were classified as either an employee, employer, own account worker, contributing family worker or a member of a producers' co-operative.

Definitions for these terms are provided in the glossary at the end of this publication.

The relative share of each type of employment was similar between the sexes. Around half of all men and women employed were own-account workers - those who worked on their own (with no employees) or in a small family business. These included artisans, mechanics and traders in farm produce.

Figure 33: Male and female by classification of employment


Men were more likely than women to have worked for someone else for pay in cash or in-kind, with almost one third of men (32.7\%) and just over a quarter of women (26.1\%) being employees.

The rest of those employed were mostly contributing family workers - those who worked without pay in the business or farm of another household or family member. About 22 percent of all women employed fell in this category, and just over 16 percent of men. A small proportion of women and men were employers ( $0.8 \%$ for both) or members of a producers' cooperative ( $0.3 \%$ for both).

## Some jobs are more secure than others

Own-account workers and contributing family workers are often considered vulnerable forms of employment. This is because they are less likely to have formal work arrangements, and therefore more likely to lack decent working conditions, adequate social security and 'voice' through effective representation by trade unions and similar organizations.

Often when own-account and contributing family workers lose their jobs they do not have access to social protection schemes. Vulnerable employment is often characterized by inadequate earnings, low productivity and difficult work conditions.

### 6.5 Vulnerable employment

In 2010, two thirds of the employed population were in vulnerable types of employment. The situation was worse for women than men in all districts, except Manufahi, where it was equally bad for both as illustrated in Figure 34.

The district of Dili, where the capital is located, had the least rate of vulnerable employment, with only 26.9 percent of women and 20.1 percent of men being in vulnerable forms of work.

Figure 34: Proportion of employed persons who are in vulnerable employment, by sex and district, Timor-Leste, 2010


### 6.6 Occupations

Occupational segregation is typical in many societies, where certain jobs are dominated by either men or women. Looking into the most common occupations that the people of Timor-Leste are employed in reveals some similarities and differences between women and men.

In 2010, most men and women, by far, were field crop and vegetable growers. In fact, this was the main occupation for 42 percent of both men and women who were employed. Tree and shrub growers were the second most common form of occupation. Together, these two represented the type of work done by 56 and 59 percent of employed men and women respectively. Similarities in the occupations of men and women continued for the five most common jobs, with clerical work being a slightly more popular occupation amongst men than it is for women.

Moving down the list is where the differences between men and women start to become apparent. Men were more concentrated in occupations such as protective service workers, builders and car, taxi and van drivers. Women were more often working as housekeepers, weavers and gardeners. Being a farm labourer or police officer was also a relatively common occupation for both men and women.

Table 20: Ten most common occupations for employed men/women aged 10+, Timor-Leste, 2010

| Men |  | Women |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Occupation | Number employed | Occupation | Number employed |
| 1. Field crop and vegetable growers | 87,198 | 1. Field crop and vegetable growers | 42,065 |
| 2. Tree and shrub crop growers | 29,783 | 2. Tree and shrub crop growers | 17,245 |
| 3. Subsistence workers | 15,301 | 3. Subsistence workers | 6,834 |
| 4. Office clerks | 9,458 | 4. Stall and market salespersons | 5,094 |
| 5. Stall and market salespersons | 6,914 | 5. Office clerks | 4,738 |
| 6. Protective services workers | 5,261 | 6. Housekeepers and related workers | 3,227 |
| 7. Police officers | 5,252 | 7. Weavers, knitters and related workers | 2,019 |
| 8. Car, taxi and van drivers | 3,305 | 8. Farm-hands and labourers | 1,601 |
| 9. Builders, traditional materials | 3,186 | 9. Police officers | 1,515 |
| 10. Farm-hands and labourers | 2,342 | 10. Gardeners | 1,069 |
| Total | 168,000 | Total | 85,407 |
| (81\% of employed men are in these 10 occupations) |  | (85\% of employed women are in these 10 occupations) |  |

The 2010 census did not obtain information on incomes. However, occupation is usually considered to be one of the key factors contributing to the differences between male and female wages. Until recently, women were excluded from access to higher education which is a barrier to obtaining well-paid and high status occupations. However, trends showed that women's share in some high level positions had increased since the 2004 census.

### 6.7 Women in decision-making positions

Traditionally, women have not occupied senior positions in the workplace. In 2010, just over one third (35\%) senior officials were women. While this is still a long way from 50/50, it is a significant improvement from 2004, when only 13 percent of women occupied senior official positions.

## Women's share of senior official positions has increased markedly since 2004

Figure 35: Number of senior officials, by sex, Timor-Leste, 2004 and 2010


Women also occupied a minor share of other decision-making positions in Timor-Leste, such as Directors and Chief Executives (29\% women); Managers (33\% women) and Traditional heads and chiefs of villages ( $11 \%$ women).

To achieve an equitable society, nations should aim for equal representation in positions with decision-making power. As women comprised almost 50 percent of the total population, their share of high level jobs should have been similar to that of men.

Figure 36: Number employed in decision-making occupations, by sex, Timor-Leste, 2010


Sometimes women have to work harder or be better qualified than men to obtain a high-level position. As highlighted in Table 21, women in decision-making positions had a comparatively higher level of education than their male counterparts. Almost 80 percent of women had a secondary school education or higher, as opposed to 63 percent of men.

Table 21: Decision-making occupations by highest level of education attained and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total | Men |  | Women |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Highest level of education | number | number | $\%$ | number | $\%$ |
| No education | 414 | 302 | 10 | 112 | 11 |
| Pre-Primary | 52 | 37 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| Primary | 714 | 629 | 21 | 85 | 8 |
| Pre-Secondary | 513 | 416 | 14 | 97 | 9 |
| Secondary | 1,701 | 1,198 | 39 | 503 | 49 |
| Polytechnic/Diploma | 151 | 109 | 4 | 42 | 4 |
| University | 884 | 621 | 20 | 263 | 26 |
| Non Formal | 67 | 45 | 1 | 22 | 2 |
| Total | 4,496 | 3,357 | 100 | 1,139 | 100 |

* 15 men and 7 women specified 'don't know' as their highest level of education.


### 6.8 Industry

Another MDG indicator available from the census is the share of women in wage employment in the non-agricultural sector. Definitions of these concepts are provided in the appendices, but essentially, this indicator is intended to show the proportion of paid jobs outside the agricultural sector that are occupied by women.

According to the International Standard Industrial Classification of all Economic Activities (ISIC) ${ }^{8}$, any country's economy can be divided into three sectors:

1. Agriculture (including forestry and fishing)
2. Industry (including mining, manufacturing, utilities and construction); and
3. Services (including wholesale and retail sales, transportation, financial activities, technology and communications, public administration and extra-territorial organizations and bodies).

According to the 2010 census, women's share of wage employment in the non-agricultural sector was 32 percent. As Figure 37 shows, the majority of wage employment (employee positions) was occupied by men in all sectors, particularly industry, for which more than three quarters of the jobs were held by men.

Compared to other countries, Timor-Leste is below average in terms of non-agricultural employment. The global average for women's share of wage employment in non-agricultural sector in 2010 was 40 percent, and the average for South-East Asian countries, was 38 percent. The average for developed countries was 48 percent in 2010, close to equal shares between men and women. ${ }^{9}$

[^8]Figure 37: Share of women in wage employment in the non-agricultural sector


### 6.9 Sectors of employment

Jobs in Timor-Leste are classified in eight different sectors:

1. Government
2. State owned enterprise (e.g. TVTL, EDTL)
3. Privately owned business or farm
4. Self-employed farmer
5. Self-employed non-farmer
6. Non-Governmental/non-profit organizations
7. Embassies and bilateral institution (e.g. USAID, CIDA , AusAID)
8. United Nations and other international organizations

Men hold the majority of jobs in each sector. The sectors where women held the highest share was 'self-employed farmer' ( $41 \%$ women). Men hold at least 70 percent of jobs in those sectors where the pay and conditions are likely to be the best: government, state-owned enterprises, privately owned business or farm and international organizations.

Figure 38: Men and women's share of each employment sector, Timor-Leste, 2010

| Government |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 74\% men |  | 26\% women |
| State owned enterprise |  |  |
| 72\% men |  | 28\% women |
| Privately owned business or farm |  |  |
| 71\% men |  | 29\% women |
| Self-employed farmer |  |  |
| 59\% men |  | 41\% women |
| Self-employed non-farmer |  |  |
| 67\% men |  | 33\% women |
| NGO /non-profit organizations |  |  |
| 67\% men |  | 33\% women |
| Embassies and bilateral institutions |  |  |
| 67\% men |  | 33\% women |
| UN and other |  |  |
| 70\% men | international organizations | 30\% women |

### 7.0 Working children

Working children are a particularly vulnerable group in Timor-Leste. The International Labour Organization (ILO) defines working children as persons aged 5-17 who perform some non-schooling activities which could be for pay, profit and family gain (2003). The 2010 census collected labour force information for those aged 10 years and above which means that information can only be analyzed for working children between 10 and 17 years. As education in compulsory only up until age 14, data on working children and education is presented for ages 10-14 years.

Boys made up the majority ( $57.5 \%$ ) of the 17,157 children aged 10-17 years who were working for pay, profit or family gain. Almost nine out of ten (89\%) of these working children were residing in the rural areas.

Education is important for all children, to enhance future employment prospects as well as provide life skills. It is disappointing to note that only 34 percent of boys aged 10-14 who work, and 35 percent of girls, were currently attending school. More than half had never attended school (51\% of boys and $52 \%$ of girls who work). These figures are significantly different compared to the overall population for which only 5 percent of boys and 6 percent of girls aged 10-14 had never attended school.

In terms of gender differences, working boys in urban areas were slightly worse off than girls in the same situation; although both were much more disadvantaged than non-working children, who were attending school.

Lack of education due to being a working child is particularly severe for boys and girls in rural areas. Of the 7,752 rural children ages 10-14 were working, only 34 percent were attending school, compared to 83 percent of non-working children. The situation was the same for boys and girls.

Figure 39: Education status of children and working children aged 10-14 by sex and Urban and Rural location, Timor-Leste, 2010


Table 22: Working children of compulsory school age (aged 10-14) by education status and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  |  | Working children |  |  | All children aged 10-14 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Timor-Leste | At school | 1,670 | 1,214 | 2,884 | 59,587 | 54,951 | 114,538 |
|  | Left school | 661 | 412 | 1,073 | 1,493 | 2,749 | 2,749 |
|  | Never attended school | 2,491 | 1,809 | 4,300 | 8,921 | 8,183 | 17,104 |
|  | Don't know | 36 | 31 | 67 | 225 | 421 | 421 |
|  | Total | 4,858 | 3,466 | 8,324 | 70,226 | 66,304 | 136,530 |

### 7.1 Unemployment

Unemployment occurs when people who are available for work are without a job. In Timor-Leste, to be considered unemployed a person must (a) not have worked for a week before the census, (b) was available for work during that time, and (c) either looked for work, or had not looked for work for one reason or another.

The 2010 census revealed that a total of 30,353 persons were unemployed, the majority of which were males comprising of 63 percent. The urban areas accounted for half ( $50.5 \%$ ) of the unemployed persons aged 15-64. In all districts the majority of the unemployed were male.

The proportion of unemployed to the total population (the unemployment rate) varied according to both age and sex. At all ages, relatively, more men were unemployed than women, particularly for the age groups 20-24 and 25-29 years. These high levels of unemployment for men were most likely have been due to the fact that women were less likely to participate in the labour force, and therefore not available for work.

Figure 40: Unemployment rate by age and sex (population aged 15+), Timor-Leste, 2010


Table 23: Unemployed population, by sex and age group, Timor-Leste, 2010

|  | Unemployed |  |  |  | Total population |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |
|  | Number | Unemployment | Number | Unemployment |  |  |
|  | unemployed | Rate (\%) | unemployed | rate (\%) |  |  |
| 14-0ct | 2,246 | 3.2 | 1,891 | 2.9 | 70,226 | 64,586 |
| 15-19 | 3,468 | 6 | 2,588 | 4.5 | 57,397 | 56,907 |
| 20-24 | 5,748 | 12.6 | 3,391 | 7.3 | 45,720 | 46,277 |
| 25-29 | 4,119 | 11.1 | 2,043 | 5.4 | 37,263 | 38,049 |
| 30-34 | 1,563 | 6.2 | 717 | 2.8 | 25,180 | 25,760 |
| 35-39 | 1,189 | 4.1 | 547 | 2 | 29,285 | 27,217 |
| 40-44 | 821 | 3.3 | 398 | 1.8 | 24,873 | 22,732 |
| 45-49 | 641 | 3.2 | 348 | 1.9 | 19,956 | 18,239 |
| 50-54 | 598 | 3.9 | 398 | 2.8 | 15,243 | 14,385 |
| 55-59 | 507 | 4.4 | 385 | 3.7 | 11,621 | 10,458 |
| 60-64 | 464 | 2.7 | 420 | 2.1 | 17,312 | 19,830 |
| 65-69 | 311 | 2.7 | 293 | 2.5 | 11,523 | 11,503 |
| 70+ | 458 | 3.5 | 513 | 3.7 | 13,202 | 13,850 |
| Total | 22,133 | 5.8 | 13,932 | 3.8 | 378,801 | 369,793 |
| Working age 15-59 | 18,654 | 7 | 10,815 | 4.2 | 266,538 | 260,024 |

### 7.2 Economic inactivity

In 2010, most women were economically inactive ( $69 \%$ of all women aged 10 and above; and $64 \%$ of all working age women (age 15-59). This was in contrast to the population who were employed or unemployed, where the majority were men.

To be economically inactive, a person must have been neither employed, unemployed, nor available for work. People could have been inactive for a number of reasons, such as being retired, a student, a homemaker or simply unable or choosing not to work.

Table 24: Economically inactive population, by sex and age group, Timor-Leste, 2010

|  | Economically inactive |  |  |  | Total population |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men |  | Women |  | Men | Women |
|  | Number Inactive | \% of total | Number inactive | \% of total |  |  |
| 14-0ct | 63,122 | 90 | 59,229 | 92 | 70,226 | 64,586 |
| 15-19 | 44,319 | 77 | 47,325 | 83 | 57,397 | 56,907 |
| 20-24 | 20,069 | 44 | 30,908 | 67 | 45,720 | 46,277 |
| 25-29 | 5,999 | 16 | 22,572 | 59 | 37,263 | 38,049 |
| 30-34 | 1,440 | 6 | 15,060 | 58 | 25,180 | 25,760 |
| 35-39 | 1,038 | 4 | 15,807 | 58 | 29,285 | 27,217 |
| 40-44 | 776 | 3 | 12,706 | 56 | 24,873 | 22,732 |
| 45-49 | 596 | 3 | 9,887 | 54 | 19,956 | 18,239 |
| 50-54 | 555 | 4 | 7,563 | 53 | 15,243 | 14,385 |
| 55-59 | 500 | 4 | 5,348 | 51 | 11,621 | 10,458 |
| 60-64 | 1,864 | 11 | 10,987 | 55 | 17,312 | 19,830 |
| 65-69 | 2,075 | 18 | 6,842 | 59 | 11,523 | 11,503 |
| 70+ | 4,896 | 37 | 9,726 | 70 | 13,202 | 13,850 |
| Total | 147,249 | 39 | 253,960 | 69 | 378,801 | 369,793 |
| Working age 15-59 | 75,292 | 28 | 167,176 | 64 | 266,538 | 260,024 |

A total of 75,292 men and 167,176 women of working age (15-59 years old) were economically inactive at the time of the 2010 census. This represented about 46 percent of the working age population. As shown in Table 24, there were significant gender disparities. For women, 64 percent of the working age population were economically inactive, whereas for men, only 28 percent were not in the labour force.

Reasons for economic inactivity varied between sexes and at different age groups. Those who were younger were more likely to have been economically active due to having been students, and those in older age groups were more likely to have been in retirement or illness/disability as their main reason for not have been working.

Overall, most men were economically inactive because they were students (84.2\%), whereas for women, most inactivity was due to being homemakers ( $64.7 \%$ ). By comparison, only 8.7 percent of men indicated to have been homemakers as their reason for not working.

A similar small proportion of women and men were not working between the ages of 15-64 because they were retired ( $1.2 \%$ of inactive men and $1.1 \%$ of women). Men were more likely than women to have been inactive due to illness or disability, with 2.2 percent of men and 0.8 percent of women putting this as their reason for not participating in the labour force.

Figure 41: Economically inactive, by reason for inactivity and sex, Timor-Leste


Rural areas accounted for 62.4 percent of the economically inactive population (aged 15-64), with women being two thirds (66.2\%) of the economically inactive population in rural areas. Most economically inactive men and women were based in the district of Dili (34.8\% of inactive men and $25 \%$ of inactive women).

Table 25: Distribution of economically inactive population aged 15-64, by residence, urban/rural and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010

| Region | Total |  | Male |  | Female |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | \% of total | Number | \% of total | Number | \% of total |
| Timor-Leste | 242,468 | 100 | 75,292 | 100 | 167,176 | 100 |
| Urban | 93,640 | 38.6 | 35,215 | 46.8 | 58,425 | 34.9 |
| Rural | 148,828 | 61.4 | 40,077 | 53.2 | 108,751 | 65.1 |
| District |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aileu | 8,406 | 3.5 | 3,011 | 4 | 5,395 | 3.2 |
| Ainaro | 9,118 | 3.8 | 3,109 | 4.1 | 6,009 | 3.6 |
| Baucau | 23,954 | 9.9 | 7,272 | 9.7 | 16,682 | 10 |
| Bobonaro | 20,073 | 8.3 | 4,772 | 6.3 | 15,301 | 9.2 |
| Covalima | 13,771 | 5.7 | 3,651 | 4.8 | 10,120 | 6.1 |
| Dili | 69,792 | 28.8 | 26,400 | 35.1 | 43,392 | 26 |
| Ermera | 21,685 | 8.9 | 6,456 | 8.6 | 15,229 | 9.1 |
| Lautem | 13,212 | 5.4 | 4,002 | 5.3 | 9,210 | 5.5 |
| Liquiça | 14,886 | 6.1 | 4,188 | 5.6 | 10,698 | 6.4 |
| Manatuto | 9,393 | 3.9 | 2,477 | 3.3 | 6,916 | 4.1 |
| Manufahi | 11,107 | 4.6 | 3,158 | 4.2 | 7,949 | 4.8 |
| Oecussi | 13,704 | 5.7 | 3,082 | 4.1 | 10,622 | 6.4 |
| Viqueque | 13,367 | 5.5 | 3,714 | 4.9 | 9,653 | 5.8 |

### 7.3 Secondary economic activities

The 2010 census gathered data on the secondary economic activity of everyone over the age of 10. This is valuable information for understanding gender roles, as it reveals whether people who were primarily economically inactive - homemakers, for example - were also making an economic contribution directly or indirectly.

Of all women who were primarily economically inactive, more than one third (42\%) were making some sort of economic contribution. Most of them were in unpaid farming activities (29.5\%) or making tais, tablecloths, kurse or necklaces (7.1\%).

On the other hand, men who were economically inactive were less likely to have been spending any time doing any sort of economic activity. Only 23 percent of inactive men were making an economic contribution. Of those, most of them were doing unpaid farming work (17.8\%).

Figure 42: Secondary economic activities of the economically inactive population aged 15+, by sex and main type of activity, Timor-Leste, 2010


Figure 43: Secondary economic activities of the economically inactive population aged 15+, by sex and all types of activity, Timor-Leste, 2010


## CHAPTER 7

## MIGRATION

Migration - moving to live from one place to another - takes place either within the country (internal migration) or across national borders (international migration).

In Timor-Leste, most migration is internal, with movements mainly occurring from rural to urban areas, particularly the capital Dili where better education and employment opportunities are found. Migration from one rural area to another is also common, especially for women moving to the home location of their spouse.

### 7.1 Key findings

- There were 103 overseas born males in Timor-Leste for every 100 overseas-born females.
- The sex ratio (males per 100 females) of the overseas born was highest in Dili district, where there were 117 overseas-born males per 100 females.
- Women made up more than half the people (53\%) who had migrated within the country since birth.
- More men than women were living away from their birthplace in urban areas, but the opposite was true in rural areas.
- 42.6 percent of the total population in Dili were not born there, but had migrated.
- The age category 20-24 was the peak age group which was the dominant group amongst the male and female migrants towards the capital Dili. There are more males than females moving in this age group.


### 7.2 International migration

In 2010, there were about 103 overseas born males in Timor-Leste for every 100 overseas-born females. The sex ratio (males per 100 females) was highest in Dili district where there were 117 overseas-born males per 100 females. This suggested that job and other opportunities for immigrants were more likely to have been taken up by males than females in Dili District.

Given the over representation of males and under representation of children, especially in the age group of 5-19 years (schooling ages), the age-sex structure of overseas-born (Figure 44) was quite different from those born in Timor-Leste. Political instability and limited opportunities could have led to some persons moving to Timor-Leste without their family members, including spouses and children.

Figure 44: Age-sex distribution of overseas-born population, Timor-Leste, 2010


The population census did not measure emigration - those Timorese who had permanently left the country to live elsewhere. Timor-Leste loses more people to emigration than it gains through new immigrants. For example, the World Bank estimated that, in the five year period between 2005 and 2010, the net migration was almost 50,000 people.

To derive estimates of net migration, the United Nations Population Division takes into account the past migration history of a country or area, the migration policy of a country, and the influx of refugees in recent periods. The data to calculate these official estimates comes from a variety of sources, including border statistics, administrative records, surveys, and censuses. This means that there is likely to be some level of inaccuracy with the figures.

The World Bank also published ${ }^{10}$ a snapshot of migration for 2005 based on available data from various sources. For this year it appeared that there were almost three times the number of emigrants when compared to the number of immigrants. It was realised from the 2010 population census data (presented above) that immigrants were more likely to have been males than females and that children were under-represented.

## Emigration, 2005

- Total emigrants: 15,310
- Total emigrants as percentage of population: 1.6 percent
- Top 10 destination countries: Australia, Portugal, Philippines, Canada, New Zealand, Netherlands, Greece, Venezuela, Czech Republic and France


## Source: UNPD, Development Prospects Group

## Immigration, 2005

- Total immigrants: 6,127
- Total immigrants as a percentage of total population: 0.7 percent
- Female as percentage of immigrants: 47.6 percent
- Refugees as percentage of immigrants: 2.3 percent

10 See http://siteresources.worldbank.org/INTPROSPECTS/Resources/334934-1181678518183/ TimorLeste.pdf

Australia was cited as one of the major destination countries of Timorese emigrants. The following information was provided by the Australian Department of Immigration ${ }^{11}$ and was based on the 2006 Australian population census.
0.7 per cent from the 2001 Census. 4,570 males (49.1 per cent) and 4,740 females (50.9 per cent). The sex ratio was 96.5 males per 100 females."

### 7.3 Internal migration

In Timor-Leste, women made up more than half the people (53\%) who had migrated within the country since birth. More men than women were living away from their birthplace in urban areas, but the opposite was true in rural areas, where the majority of the population lived.
patterns. Many districts followed a patrilineal system, which did explain why more women migrated than men.

Most internal migration was towards urban centres, in particular to Dili, the capital city. The 2010 census showed that 42.6 percent of the total population in Dili were not born there, but had migrated. Among the migrants, teenagers and young adults were comparatively higher than in other areas of the country. The age category 20-24 was the peak age group which was the dominant group amongst the male and female migrants towards the capital Dili. There were more males than females moving in this age group.

Figure 45: Age-sex distribution of migrants to city of Dili (left) versus agesex distribution of non-migrants in city of Dili, Timor-Leste, 2010


The capital was not the only city in Timor-Leste. There were twelve in total. Dili was by far the largest with 62.1 percent of Timor-Leste's urban residents living there. The next largest city was Baucau with 6.7 percent of the urban population in the country.

The sex ratio showed that there were more males than females in all cities (Table 26). Males on the 2010 census, there were 114 males per 100 females who lived in the capital city of Dili.

[^9]Besides Dili, the most highly male dominant cities were Aileu (113), Ocecusse (111), Ainaro (110) and Gleno (110).

If this trend continued, future marriages and fertility patterns are likely to be affected. Social problems may arise with young adult males who are unable to find partners.

Table 26: Male-Female population distribution by cities, Timor-Leste, 2010

| Districts | Cities | Male | Female | Total | \% of total | sex ratio |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Ainaro | Ainaro | 3,640 | 3297 | 6,937 | 2.24 | 110 |
| Aileu | Aileu | 1898 | 1678 | 3,576 | 1.15 | 113 |
| Baucau | Baucau | 10516 | 10336 | 20,852 | 6.73 | 102 |
| Bobonaro | Maliana | 8504 | 8184 | 16,688 | 5.39 | 104 |
| Covalima | Suai | 4108 | 4015 | 8,123 | 2.62 | 102 |
| Dili | Dili | 102652 | 89751 | 192,403 | 62.14 | 114 |
| Ermera | Gleno | 4073 | 3707 | 7,780 | 2.51 | 110 |
| Liquica | Liquica | 2607 | 2474 | 5,081 | 1.64 | 105 |
| Lautem | Lospalos | 6481 | 6465 | 12,946 | 4.18 | 100 |
| Manufahi | Same | 5916 | 5588 | 11,504 | 3.72 | 106 |
| Manatuto | Manatuto | 4754 | 4342 | 9,096 | 2.94 | 109 |
| Oecusse | Oecusse | 4541 | 4097 | 8,638 | 2.79 | 111 |
| Viqueque | Viqueque | 3041 | 2988 | 6,029 | 1.95 | 102 |
| Total |  |  |  | 309,653 | 100 |  |

In rural areas, the opposite was true, with females significantly outnumbering males. Given the high rates of internal migration to urban centres, these were likely to be the wives and families that the male migrants had left behind.

## CHAPTER 8

## CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

The findings of this analysis provide an important benchmark in a wide range of socio-economic areas. They shed light on gender gaps and similarities in marriage, families and households, health and wellbeing, education, work and employment and migration.

Results of the 2010 population and housing census reveal that progress towards gender equality goals had been made since the 2004 census, particularly in the areas of primary school education and literacy. However, significant gender gaps remained, especially in women's participation in the labour force participation and share of decision-making positions. More action is clearly needed to translate national strategies into results.

Gender equality has been identified as a key development issue for Timor-Leste and therefore gen-der-related data should be in high demand. To meet and build demand, gender-focused analysis and sex-disaggregated data should be made widely available.

This publication focuses on findings from the 2010 population and housing census. It is recommended to conduct gender-focused analysis of all available data sources and produce a compendium of key indicators for policy and decision-makers working in gender and development.

Other statistical products released by the National Directorate for Statistics should include sexdisaggregated data wherever possible and gender analysis in order to increase the availability and use of gender statistics.

## APPENDIX 1

## GLOSSARY OF TERMS AND DEFINITIONS

## 2010 Population census

The United Nations defines a population census as "the total process of collecting, compiling, evaluating, analysing and publishing or otherwise disseminating demographic, economic and social data pertaining, at a specified time, to all persons in a country or in a well delineated part of a country". A population census is a complete enumeration of all persons in a country at a specified time. A population census is the primary source of benchmark statistics on the size, distribution, composition and other social and economic characteristics of the population. The census provides information up to the lowest administrative unit (Suco). Timor-Leste conducted her first Population and Housing Census in 2004. It provided benchmark information at all administrative levels.

## Contributing family worker

Persons who were working without pay in the business or farm of another household/family member.

## Disabled or ill

Is somebody who cannot work due to some form of disability or illness.

## Economically Inactive (not in the labour force)

Persons who were neither working nor available/looking for work are classified as "not in the labour force". This includes people who did household work, fulltime students, pensioners, retired or elderly persons, incapacitated or persons with disability, and people who were not economically active for any other reason.

## Employed

Currently employed can either be actually working in the week prior to the census, or has an attachment to a job or business but did not work during the week prior to the census. Those with a job attachment but not at work are defined as those who have a job to return to. These include those who do seasonal work for wages, provided they are sure to return within six months and continue to receive a wage or salary during the off season; those who were absent from work last week for technical or economic reasons (due to machinery breakdown, energy cuts, lack of orders, etc.) provided they are sure to return to work within three months; and those who gave any other reason (often of a social nature) for their absence from work last week. In the 2010 census, the employed are those who worked for at least 1 hour for pay, profit or family gain or were absent from work but had a job, farm or business.

## Employee (working for someone else for pay in cash or in kind)

Comprises persons who during the week preceding the census night worked for wages, salaries, commissions, tips, contracts and payment in-kind (especially in the rural areas where people who have rendered services may be paid using food or clothing).

## Employer (employing one or more employees)

Comprise persons who during the week preceding the census night worked in their own business which also employs other persons. The person must have also been spending much of his/ her time at the place. The people employed can either be paid in cash or kind.

## Gross attendance ratio (GAR)

Provides the total number of students attending a particular level of education, regardless of their age, expressed as a percentage of the total official school age population. For example, the primary school GAR is calculated as follows:

> Number of children of any age who attend primary school

Number of children of primary school age in the population

Where there are a large number of over or under age children attending a particular level of schooling (e.g. primary school), then the GAR may exceed 100 percent.

## Highest level of education

The education level is defined as a grouping of education years as provided by Ministry of Education. These levels are Pre-primary education, Primary education, Lower or Pre-secondary education, (Upper) Secondary education, Polytechnic/Diploma (Post- secondary non-tertiary education), University education and non-formal education. Persons may have been educated under differing education systems (e.g Portuguese, Indonesian, foreign system). A conversion table was provided by the Ministry of Education to enable education to be coded to the equivalent under the current Timor-Leste education system.

## Household work (homemaker, housewife)

A person of either sex involved in household chores in his/her own home such as cooking, babysitting, etc, who did not work for pay or profit or look for work. This category excluded houseboys and house girls.

## Household/family

A household consists of one or more persons who usually share their living quarters and share their principal meals. Residence in the same quarters and sharing of principal meals are two necessary conditions for persons to be members of the same household. In common usage it might be said that a household consists of "all persons living and eating together out of the same cooking pot". These are the people to be enumerated in the census under population type commonly referred to as private or conventional households.

The word "family" does not have the same meaning as the word "household" in the 2010 census. A family consists of all persons related by blood or marriage whether or not they live miles apart. To be members of the same household, all persons must live and eat together as defined above.

A household might be a family, a group of unrelated people living together, or a single person living alone. In some cases one family might be considered as two households. For example, if the father, his wife and daughter took their meals together and on the other hand their married son, his wife and two children prepare and take their meals together but separate from their father's family. In such a case these are two households.

## Household head

The household head was determined by the household members. In Timor-Leste this is usually a male, but it could be a female even if adult males were present. The exception to this was in households which consisted of a group of people not related by blood or marriage. These household types most commonly occur in Dili and in these cases the interviewer chose the household head and then coded all others as non-relative

## Industry

Industry refers to the activity of the establishment in which an employed person worked during the week prior to the census. Industry was coded to the four-digit level in line with the International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC Rev. 4), adapted to meet the special requirements of Timor-Leste.

## Labour Force

The labour force comprises all those who are currently employed or currently unemployed.

## Labour force participation rate

The ratio of the economically active (employed and unemployed) in a certain age group divided by the total population in the same age group multiplied by 100.

## Member of a producers' cooperative

This category includes members of cooperative societies and therefore works in the one of the various farms.

## Migrant children

Children aged 6-14 years old who, through the 2010 population and housing census, were enumerated in a different district to that in which they were born.

## Net attendance ratio (NAR)

Provides the percentage of children attending the level of schooling appropriate for their age. For example, the primary NAR is calculated as follows:

Number of children of primary school age (6-12) who attend primary school
Number of children of primary school age in the population

## Non-Conventional Household (institutions)

Groups of people who are living together but do not belong to an "ordinary" household are non-conventional households. Examples of these households which are institutions are hospitals, boarding schools, prisons, orphanages, military barracks. Guest in Hotels and lodges were separately counted.

Persons working in institutions but who live in their own households were counted with their own household members and not with the institution. Thus, a nurse on night duty was counted with her household and not with patients at the hospital. Similarly, a teacher was counted with his/her household and not with students or boarders at the school or training institution. The same applied to night workers of all kind such as security guards (watchmen), factory workers, policemen, fishermen, sales girls at hotels.

## Non-formal Education

Non-formal education refers to specific literacy programmes aimed at young adults. According to the Ministry of Education, Statistical Yearbook 2008/2009, the courses are offered in Tetun and Portuguese for duration of three or six months.

## Occupation

Occupation refers to the type of work done during the reference period, irrespective of industry or status in employment. A job or activity is defined as a set of tasks and duties which are carried out by, or can be assigned to, one person. Persons were classified by occupations to the four-digit level, in accordance with the International Standard Classification of Occupations (ISCO-08), but adapted to meet the particular requirements of Timor-Leste.

## Own-account worker (with no employee)

Comprises self-employed persons who worked on own business or worked on own/ family business for family gain. It includes artisans, mechanics, traders in farm produce and family workers offering services in own or family business.

## Pensioner, retired, elderly person

A person who was not engaged in any economic activity because he/she had retired either due to age, sickness or voluntarily.

## Private Household

A private household consists of a person or a group of persons who live together in the same compound but not necessarily in the same dwelling unit and have common housekeeping/ cooking arrangements. Members of a household are not necessarily related by blood or marriage.

All persons who spent census night with the household, whether visitors, servants, etc were included as part of the household.

Examples of different households are:
a. A household may consist of one or more persons and may occupy a whole building or part of a building or many buildings in the same compound/homestead.
b. If two or more groups of persons live in the same dwelling unit and have separate eating arrangements, they are separate households.
c. A domestic servant who eats with the household is included in the household. If the servant cooks and eats separately, he/she is in a separate household.
d. Persons who spent the census night with another household were recorded in the questionnaire for the other household.
e. It is the practice in some parts of Timor-Leste for young boys to live in separate quarters, while continuing to take their meals with their parents. If the quarters were away from the household compound then the quarters were counted as a separate household.

## School attendance

School attendance is defined as regular attendance at any accredited educational institution or programme, public or private, for organized learning at any level of education at the time of the census. Instructions in particular skills which are not part of the recognised educational structure (e.g. employee in service training course) is not considered as educational attendance for census purposes

## Student

A person who spent most of his/her time in a regular educational institution (primary, secondary, college, university etc.) and hence not available for work. If, for instance, a student was on holiday during the week preceding the census and may have been engaged in gainful employment, he/she was coded as employed.

## Student:Teacher Ratio

The number of students divided by the number of teachers at that level of education. For example, there were 1,984 secondary school teachers in Timor-Leste at the time of the census and 48,575 secondary school students. Dividing 48.575 by 1,984 equals around 24 students for every one teacher. UNESCO recommends calculating student: teacher ratios using the number of full-time equivalent teachers and full-time equivalent students (OECD and UNESCO, 2001). Information on full-time/part-time hours was not gathered through the 2010 population census.

## Work

The concept of work covers all persons undertaking economic activities either for pay, profit or family gain. As described in the System of National Accounts (SNA), the concept of economic activity includes all market production and certain types of non-market production. The types of non-market production referred to include:
a. The production of primary products for own consumption;
b. The processing of primary commodities for own consumption by the producers of these items;
c. The production of fixed assets for own use; and
d. Production for own-consumption of other commodities by persons who also produce them for the market.

## Unemployed

The definition of unemployment is based on three criteria which must be satisfied simultaneously, namely, 'without work', 'currently available for work', and 'seeking work'.

## Unemployment rate

The proportion of the unemployed to the labour force multiplied by 100.

## Urban/Rural

All areas were classified as urban or rural.
The criteria for urban classifications were:

1. All district headquarters were urban with the built up areas used as the boundaries for the urban area
2. Areas not covered by 1 ) will be urban if they met the following characteristics:

- population of 2000 or more
- less than 50 percent of employed in agriculture/fisheries activities and the remain in people employed in the "modern sector"
- electricity and piped water, or
- access to schools, medical care and recreational facilities


## APPENDIX 2

## STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 27: Marital status by age group and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010

|  |  |  | Marital status |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Single/ Never married | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Separated | Total |
| Total |  | number | 226,740 | 345,775 | 37,109 | 2,458 | 1,700 | 613,782 |
|  |  | \% of total | 36.9 | 56.3 | 6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 100 |
| Men | 15-59 | number | 127,767 | 134,490 | 3,404 | 523 | 354 | 266,538 |
|  |  | \% of age group | 47.9 | 50.5 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 100 |
|  | 60+ | number | 1,870 | 33,525 | 6,291 | 192 | 159 | 42,037 |
|  |  | \% of age group | 4.4 | 79.8 | 15 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 100 |
|  | Total | number | 129,637 | 168,015 | 9,695 | 715 | 513 | 308,575 |
|  |  | \% of men 15+ | 42 | 54.4 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 100 |
| Women | 15-59 | number | 95,268 | 152,285 | 10,070 | 1,482 | 919 | 260,024 |
|  |  | \% of age group | 36.6 | 58.6 | 3.9 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 100 |
|  | 60+ | number | 1,835 | 25,475 | 17,344 | 261 | 268 | 45,183 |
|  |  | \% of age group | 4.1 | 56.4 | 38.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 100 |
|  | Total | number | 97,103 | 177,760 | 27,414 | 1,743 | 1,187 | 305,207 |
|  |  | \% of women 15+ | 31.8 | 58.2 | 9 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 100 |

Table 28: Widowed population by age group and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010

| Age group | Timor-Leste |  | Male |  |  | Female |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Widowed | Total | Widowed | \% of male total | Total | Widowed | \% of female total |
| Total | 748,594 | 37,229 | 378,801 | 9,752 | 2.6 | 369,793 | 27,477 | 7.4 |
| 14-0ct | 134,812 | 120 | 70,226 | 57 | 0.1 | 64,586 | 63 | 0.1 |
| 15-19 | 114,304 | 181 | 57,397 | 56 | 0.1 | 56,907 | 125 | 0.2 |
| 20-24 | 91,997 | 431 | 45,720 | 69 | 0.2 | 46,277 | 362 | 0.8 |
| 25-29 | 75,312 | 652 | 37,263 | 125 | 0.3 | 38,049 | 527 | 1.4 |
| 30-34 | 50,940 | 880 | 25,180 | 191 | 0.8 | 25,760 | 689 | 2.7 |
| 35-39 | 56,502 | 1,408 | 29,285 | 386 | 1.3 | 27,217 | 1,022 | 3.8 |
| 40-44 | 47,605 | 2,027 | 24,873 | 553 | 2.2 | 22,732 | 1,474 | 6.5 |
| 45-49 | 38,195 | 2,358 | 19,956 | 612 | 3.1 | 18,239 | 1,746 | 9.6 |
| 50-54 | 29,628 | 2,847 | 15,243 | 700 | 4.6 | 14,385 | 2,147 | 14.9 |
| 55-59 | 22,079 | 2,690 | 11,621 | 712 | 6.1 | 10,458 | 1,978 | 18.9 |
| 60-64 | 37,142 | 7,457 | 17,312 | 1,807 | 10.4 | 19,830 | 5,650 | 28.5 |
| 65-69 | 23,026 | 5,978 | 11,523 | 1,547 | 13.4 | 11,503 | 4,431 | 38.5 |
| 70+ | 27,052 | 10,200 | 13,202 | 2,937 | 22.2 | 13,850 | 7,263 | 52.4 |

Table 29: Prevalence of underage marriage (aged 10-17 and aged 10-14) by district and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010

|  | Total population aged 10-17 |  | Number married, widowed, divorced or separated |  | Proportion of total (\%) |  | Total population aged 10-14 |  | Number married, widowed, divorced or separated |  | Proportion of total (\%) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Timor-Leste | 105,734 | 99,810 | 1,094 | 2,009 | 1 | 2 | 70,226 | 64,586 | 630 | 561 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| Aileu | 5,003 | 4,620 | 53 | 85 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 3,260 | 2,976 | 31 | 32 | 1 | 1.1 |
| Ainaro | 6,269 | 5,780 | 65 | 101 | 1 | 1.7 | 4,372 | 3,972 | 42 | 36 | 1 | 0.9 |
| Baucau | 11,821 | 10,979 | 124 | 203 | 1 | 1.8 | 7,970 | 7,221 | 74 | 68 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
| Bobonaro | 8,652 | 8,315 | 80 | 135 | 0.9 | 1.6 | 5,743 | 5,384 | 39 | 22 | 0.7 | 0.4 |
| Covalima | 6,477 | 6,021 | 46 | 159 | 0.7 | 2.6 | 4,317 | 3,936 | 23 | 29 | 0.5 | 0.7 |
| Dili | 19,442 | 18,786 | 222 | 307 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 11,730 | 10,888 | 117 | 94 | 1 | 0.9 |
| Ermera | 12,982 | 12,444 | 171 | 343 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 8,858 | 8,322 | 107 | 121 | 1.2 | 1.5 |
| Lautem | 6,659 | 6,194 | 50 | 85 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 4,488 | 4,233 | 27 | 24 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Liquiça | 6,530 | 6,190 | 102 | 147 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 4,303 | 3,901 | 61 | 61 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
| Manatuto | 4,300 | 3,828 | 37 | 71 | 0.9 | 1.9 | 2,925 | 2,573 | 20 | 8 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| Manufahi | 5,301 | 4,818 | 41 | 82 | 0.8 | 1.7 | 3,616 | 3,114 | 26 | 15 | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| Oecussi | 5,458 | 5,361 | 52 | 180 | 1 | 3.4 | 3,842 | 3,647 | 36 | 27 | 0.9 | 0.7 |
| Viqueque | 6,840 | 6,474 | 51 | 111 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 4,802 | 4,419 | 27 | 24 | 0.6 | 0.5 |

Table 30: Average size of households by district and sub-district, Timor-Leste, 2004 and 2010

|  | 2004 |  |  | 2010 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Household Population | Number of Households | Average size of Households | Total Household Population | Number of Households | Average size <br> of Households |
| Timor-Leste | 918,458 | 194,962 | 4.7 | 1,027,201 | 184,651 | 5.6 |
| AINARO | 52,476 | 11,527 | 4.6 | 56,834 | 9,664 | 5.9 |
| Ainaro | 12,640 | 2,636 | 4.8 | 13,950 | 2,292 | 6.1 |
| Hatu-Builico | 10,807 | 2,332 | 4.6 | 11,933 | 2,058 | 5.8 |
| Maubisse | 20,212 | 4,429 | 4.6 | 21,319 | 3,604 | 5.9 |
| Hatu-Udo | 8,817 | 2,130 | 4.1 | 9,632 | 1,710 | 5.6 |
| AILEU | 37,926 | 7,745 | 4.9 | 42,058 | 6,965 | 6 |
| Aileu Vila | 17,166 | 3,492 | 4.9 | 18,582 | 3,274 | 5.7 |
| Liquidoe | 5,819 | 1,312 | 4.4 | 6,251 | 1,104 | 5.7 |
| Remexio | 9,493 | 1,860 | 5.1 | 10,055 | 1,497 | 6.7 |
| Laulara | 5,448 | 1,081 | 5 | 7,170 | 1,090 | 6.6 |
| BAUCAU | 100,326 | 22,659 | 4.4 | 107,973 | 21,255 | 5.1 |
| Baucau | 37,112 | 7,734 | 4.8 | 42,976 | 7,438 | 5.8 |
| Laga | 15,133 | 3,550 | 4.3 | 14,268 | 2,868 | 5 |
| Quelicai | 15,915 | 3,941 | 4 | 16,747 | 4,028 | 4.2 |
| Baguia | 8,943 | 2,192 | 4.1 | 9,465 | 2,109 | 4.5 |
| Vemase | 8,886 | 2,017 | 4.4 | 8,975 | 1,674 | 5.4 |
| Venilale | 14,337 | 3,225 | 4.4 | 15,542 | 3,138 | 5 |
| BOBONARO | 83,034 | 18,397 | 4.5 | 85,378 | 16,883 | 5.1 |
| Maliana | 21,763 | 4,491 | 4.8 | 21,015 | 4,320 | 4.9 |
| Cailaco | 8,374 | 1,983 | 4.2 | 9,157 | 2,015 | 4.5 |
| Balibo | 13,540 | 3,233 | 4.2 | 14,777 | 2,784 | 5.3 |
| Atabae | 9,609 | 2,091 | 4.6 | 10,974 | 1,826 | 6 |
| Lolotoe | 6,992 | 1,512 | 4.6 | 6,271 | 1,434 | 4.4 |
| Bobonaro | 22,756 | 5,087 | 4.5 | 23,184 | 4,504 | 5.1 |
| COVALIMA | 52,818 | 11,820 | 4.5 | 57,649 | 11,105 | 5.2 |
| Fatululic | 1,814 | 440 | 4.1 | 1,894 | 422 | 4.5 |
| Fatumean | 3,346 | 859 | 3.9 | 3,332 | 615 | 5.4 |
| Fohorem | 4,116 | 1,015 | 4.1 | 4,092 | 873 | 4.7 |
| Maucatar | 5,876 | 1,272 | 4.6 | 6,291 | 1,174 | 5.4 |
| Suai | 18,226 | 3,799 | 4.8 | 24,117 | 4,359 | 5.5 |
| Tilomar | 6,135 | 1,420 | 4.3 | 7,043 | 1,355 | 5.2 |
| Zumalai | 13,305 | 3,015 | 4.4 | 10,880 | 2,307 | 4.7 |
| DILI | 173,541 | 31,575 | 5.5 | 220,920 | 35,224 | 6.3 |
| Vera Cruz | 34,823 | 6,087 | 5.7 | 32,826 | 5,318 | 6.2 |
| Nain Feto | 29,473 | 5,110 | 5.8 | 21,311 | 4,015 | 5.3 |
| Metinaro | 3,409 | 767 | 4.4 | 4,727 | 872 | 5.4 |
| Atauro | 7,863 | 1,696 | 4.6 | 8,602 | 1,618 | 5.3 |
| Dom Aleixo | 64,520 | 11,974 | 5.4 | 101,770 | 15,896 | 6.4 |
| Cristo Rei | 33,453 | 5,941 | 5.6 | 51,684 | 7,505 | 6.9 |

Table 30: Average size of households by district and sub-district, Timor-Leste, 2004 and 2010

|  | 2004 |  |  | 2010 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Household Population | Number of Households | Average size of Households | Total Household Population | Number of Households | Average size of Households |
| ERMERA | 103,199 | 21,165 | 4.9 | 116,937 | 19,280 | 6.1 |
| Railaco | 9,293 | 1,720 | 5.4 | 10,279 | 1,632 | 6.3 |
| Ermera | 27,293 | 5,424 | 5 | 33,528 | 5,232 | 6.4 |
| Letefoho | 19,917 | 4,232 | 4.7 | 20,867 | 3,704 | 5.6 |
| Atsabe | 16,037 | 3,612 | 4.4 | 17,264 | 3,056 | 5.6 |
| Hatolia | 30,659 | 6,177 | 5 | 34,999 | 5,656 | 6.2 |
| LIQUICA | 54,834 | 11,063 | 5 | 61,506 | 10,351 | 5.9 |
| Bazartete | 20,190 | 3,856 | 5.2 | 23,840 | 3,701 | 6.4 |
| Liquiçá | 18,304 | 3,558 | 5.1 | 20,385 | 3,351 | 6.1 |
| Maubara | 16,340 | 3,649 | 4.5 | 17,281 | 3,299 | 5.2 |
| LAUTEM | 55,921 | 12,998 | 4.3 | 59,465 | 11,447 | 5.2 |
| Lospalos | 25,417 | 5,619 | 4.5 | 28,916 | 5,247 | 5.5 |
| Lautem | 13,866 | 3,383 | 4.1 | 14,147 | 2,932 | 4.8 |
| Iliomar | 6,726 | 1,625 | 4.1 | 7,201 | 1,429 | 5 |
| Luro | 6,205 | 1,478 | 4.2 | 5,367 | 1,108 | 4.8 |
| Tutuala | 3,707 | 893 | 4.2 | 3,834 | 731 | 5.2 |
| MANUFAHI | 44,950 | 8,901 | 5 | 48,614 | 7,856 | 6.2 |
| Same | 26,066 | 5,301 | 4.9 | 27,540 | 4,548 | 6.1 |
| Alas | 6,485 | 1,284 | 5.1 | 7,179 | 1,179 | 6.1 |
| Fatuberliu | 6,326 | 1,229 | 5.1 | 6,902 | 1,110 | 6.2 |
| Turiscai | 6,073 | 1,087 | 5.6 | 6,993 | 1,019 | 6.9 |
| MANATUTO | 36,719 | 8,338 | 4.4 | 39,163 | 6,924 | 5.7 |
| Manatuto | 10,449 | 2,322 | 4.5 | 10,646 | 1,823 | 5.8 |
| Laleia | 3,205 | 914 | 3.5 | 3,089 | 752 | 4.1 |
| Laclo | 7,558 | 1,774 | 4.3 | 6,733 | 1,273 | 5.3 |
| Soibada | 2,692 | 539 | 5 | 3,030 | 443 | 6.8 |
| Barique/ Natarbora | 4,781 | 1,115 | 4.3 | 4,439 | 843 | 5.3 |
| Laclubar | 8,034 | 1,674 | 4.8 | 11,226 | 1,790 | 6.3 |
| OECUSSI | 57,469 | 13,659 | 4.2 | 61,704 | 13,890 | 4.4 |
| Pante Macasar | 29,058 | 6,796 | 4.3 | 32,905 | 7,290 | 4.5 |
| Nitibe | 11,052 | 2,690 | 4.1 | 11,366 | 2,609 | 4.4 |
| Oesilo | 10,220 | 2,425 | 4.2 | 9,861 | 2,224 | 4.4 |
| Passabe | 7,139 | 1,748 | 4.1 | 7,572 | 1,767 | 4.3 |
| VIQUEQUE | 65,245 | 15,115 | 4.3 | 69,000 | 13,807 | 5 |
| Uatucarbau | 6,725 | 1,561 | 4.3 | 7,212 | 1,499 | 4.8 |
| Ossu | 15,610 | 3,769 | 4.1 | 15,153 | 3,134 | 4.8 |
| Watulari | 17,083 | 3,926 | 4.4 | 16,972 | 3,465 | 4.9 |
| Viqueque | 20,640 | 4,602 | 4.5 | 24,293 | 4,616 | 5.3 |
| Lacluta | 5,187 | 1,257 | 4.1 | 5,370 | 1,093 | 4.9 |

Table 31: Dependency ratios by urban/rural and district, Timor-Leste, 2010

|  | Aged 0-14 | Aged 15-64 | Aged 65+ | Total population | Child dependency ratio | Aged dependency ratio | Dependency ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | (age 0-14) | (age 65+) |  |
| Timor-Leste | 440,200 | 563,704 | 50,078 | 1,053,982 | 78.1 | 8.9 | 87 |
| Urban | 112,566 | 187,563 | 7,767 | 307,896 | 60 | 4.1 | 64.2 |
| Rural | 327,634 | 376,141 | 42,311 | 746,086 | 87.1 | 11.2 | 98.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aileu | 18,906 | 22,984 | 1,775 | 43,665 | 82.3 | 7.7 | 90 |
| Ainaro | 27,091 | 28,230 | 2,827 | 58,148 | 96 | 10 | 106 |
| Baucau | 46,715 | 55,981 | 7,464 | 110,160 | 83.4 | 13.3 | 96.8 |
| Bobonaro | 38,419 | 47,196 | 5,585 | 91,200 | 81.4 | 11.8 | 93.2 |
| Covalima | 24,886 | 30,862 | 3,299 | 59,047 | 80.6 | 10.7 | 91.3 |
| Dili | 81,033 | 142,650 | 4,881 | 228,564 | 56.8 | 3.4 | 60.2 |
| Ermera | 52,658 | 59,834 | 4,445 | 116,937 | 88 | 7.4 | 95.4 |
| Lautem | 27,384 | 28,730 | 3,662 | 59,776 | 95.3 | 12.7 | 108.1 |
| Liquica | 26,315 | 33,694 | 3,163 | 63,172 | 78.1 | 9.4 | 87.5 |
| Manatuto | 17,866 | 21,346 | 2,497 | 41,709 | 83.7 | 11.7 | 95.4 |
| Manufahi | 20,958 | 25,098 | 2,558 | 48,614 | 83.5 | 10.2 | 93.7 |
| Oecussi | 27,627 | 33,268 | 2,619 | 63,514 | 83 | 7.9 | 90.9 |
| Viqueque | 30,342 | 33,831 | 5,303 | 69,476 | 89.7 | 15.7 | 105.4 |

Table 32: Adolescent fertility (aged 15-19), Timor-Leste, 2010

|  | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age 19 | Total aged 15-19 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total female population | 12,487 | 11,402 | 11,335 | 11,947 | 9,736 | 56,907 |
| Have not given birth | 12,246 | 11,024 | 10,823 | 10,897 | 8,348 | 53,338 |
| Have given birth | 241 | 378 | 512 | 1,050 | 1,388 | 3,569 |
| \% that have given birth at that age | 1.9 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 8.8 | 14.3 | 6.3 |

Table 33: Highest education level completed by adolescent women (aged 15-19) who have / have not given birth, Timor-Leste, 2010

|  | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age 19 | Total aged 15-19 | \% of total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All women aged 15-19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No schooling | 48 | 36 | 45 | 62 | 33 | 224 | 0.5 |
| Some primary | 2,884 | 1,876 | 1,492 | 1,533 | 1,201 | 8,986 | 18.4 |
| Primary | 1,443 | 894 | 644 | 611 | 460 | 4,052 | 8.5 |
| Pre-secondary | 5,339 | 4,964 | 4,170 | 3,251 | 2,077 | 19,801 | 41.5 |
| Secondary | 7,740 | 8,681 | 9,281 | 9,021 | 7,047 | 14,345 | 30 |
| Some tertiary | - | - | - | 184 | 359 | 543 | 1.1 |
| Non Formal | - | - | - | 7 | 10 | 17 | 0 |
| Total | 10,618 | 9,590 | 9,600 | 9,842 | 8,094 | 47,744 | 100 |
| Not stated |  |  |  |  |  | 9,163 |  |
| Women aged 15-19 who have given birth |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No schooling | - | 1 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 0.8 |
| Some primary | 51 | 82 | 108 | 199 | 271 | 711 | 27.2 |
| Primary | 22 | 35 | 47 | 110 | 141 | 355 | 13.6 |
| Pre-secondary | 106 | 124 | 152 | 240 | 319 | 941 | 36 |
| Secondary | 22 | 36 | 81 | 171 | 261 | 571 | 21.8 |
| Some tertiary | - | - | - | 3 | 14 | 17 | 0.6 |
| Non Formal | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 0 |
| Total | 201 | 278 | 390 | 733 | 1,015 | 2,617 | 100 |
| Not stated |  |  |  |  |  | 952 |  |

Table 34: Total and disabled population, by age group and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010

| Age group | Total population |  |  | Disabled population |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Males |  | Females |  | Total |  |
| 0 | Males | Females | Total |  |  |  |
| $0-4$ | 78,811 | 73,837 | 152,648 | 610 | 500 | 1,110 |
| $5-9$ | 78,782 | 73,951 | 152,733 | 672 | 580 | 1,252 |
| $10-14$ | 70,226 | 64,586 | 134,812 | 839 | 584 | 1,423 |
| $15-19$ | 57,397 | 56,907 | 114,304 | 745 | 549 | 1,294 |
| $20-24$ | 45,720 | 46,277 | 91,997 | 610 | 521 | 1,131 |
| $25-29$ | 37,262 | 38,049 | 75,311 | 753 | 584 | 1,337 |
| $30-34$ | 25,179 | 25,760 | 50,939 | 677 | 570 | 1,247 |
| $35-39$ | 29,284 | 27,217 | 56,501 | 1,166 | 880 | 2,046 |
| $40-44$ | 24,872 | 22,732 | 47,604 | 1,718 | 1,242 | 2,960 |
| $45-49$ | 19,956 | 18,239 | 38,195 | 1,775 | 1,325 | 3,100 |
| $50-54$ | 15,243 | 14,385 | 29,628 | 1,833 | 1,493 | 3,326 |
| $55-59$ | 11,621 | 10,458 | 22,079 | 1,742 | 1,303 | 3,045 |
| $60-64$ | 17,312 | 19,830 | 37,142 | 3,656 | 3,796 | 7,452 |
| $65-69$ | 11,523 | 11,503 | 23,026 | 3,149 | 3,140 | 6,289 |
| $70-74$ | 6,262 | 6,405 | 12,667 | 2,409 | 2,373 | 4,782 |
| $75+$ | 6,940 | 7,445 | 14,385 | 3,089 | 3,360 | 6,449 |

Table 35: Total number of people with a disability, by disability type, district and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010

|  | Disability type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Walking |  |  | Seeing |  |  | Hearing |  |  | Mental / intellectual |  |  | Total number of disabled persons[1] |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Aileu | 648 | 524 | 1,161 | 951 | 722 | 1,318 | 519 | 424 | 984 | 365 | 322 | 904 | 1,627 | 1,243 | 2,870 |
| Ainaro | 634 | 527 | 1,172 | 670 | 648 | 1,673 | 493 | 491 | 943 | 461 | 443 | 687 | 1,320 | 1,130 | 2,450 |
| Baucau | 1,453 | 1,386 | 2,839 | 1,700 | 1,756 | 3,456 | 1,124 | 1,155 | 2,279 | 939 | 979 | 1,918 | 2,889 | 2,719 | 5,608 |
| Bobonaro | 790 | 685 | 1,475 | 1,307 | 1,194 | 2,501 | 819 | 708 | 1,527 | 479 | 443 | 922 | 2,257 | 1,917 | 4,174 |
| Covalima | 334 | 297 | 631 | 499 | 469 | 968 | 396 | 328 | 724 | 232 | 197 | 429 | 1,028 | 827 | 1,855 |
| Dili | 1,018 | 794 | 1,812 | 1,440 | 1,318 | 2,758 | 674 | 606 | 1,280 | 510 | 492 | 1,002 | 2,597 | 2,144 | 4,741 |
| Ermera | 1,677 | 1,407 | 3,084 | 1,872 | 1,594 | 3,466 | 1,324 | 1,155 | 2,479 | 1,207 | 1,082 | 2,289 | 3,449 | 2,842 | 6,291 |
| Lautem | 841 | 997 | 1,514 | 1,199 | 1,540 | 2,521 | 566 | 715 | 1,433 | 417 | 581 | 958 | 1,683 | 1,953 | 3,636 |
| Liquiça | 817 | 697 | 1,838 | 1,354 | 1,167 | 2,739 | 751 | 682 | 1,281 | 500 | 458 | 998 | 2,169 | 1,791 | 3,960 |
| Manatuto | 381 | 352 | 736 | 455 | 528 | 1,191 | 332 | 355 | 767 | 199 | 230 | 679 | 896 | 862 | 1,758 |
| Manufahi | 395 | 341 | 733 | 621 | 570 | 983 | 426 | 341 | 687 | 352 | 327 | 429 | 1,249 | 1,016 | 2,265 |
| Oecussi | 697 | 680 | 1,377 | 1,146 | 1,253 | 2,399 | 654 | 686 | 1,340 | 389 | 429 | 818 | 1,850 | 1,827 | 3,677 |
| Viqueque | 1,046 | 1,175 | 2,221 | 1,651 | 1,864 | 3,515 | 915 | 1,033 | 1,948 | 602 | 673 | 1,275 | 2,398 | 2,503 | 4,901 |
| Timor-Leste | 10,731 | 9,862 | 20,593 | 14,865 | 14,623 | 29,488 | 8,993 | 8,679 | 17,672 | 6,652 | 6,656 | 13,308 | 25,412 | 22,774 | 48,186 |

[1] People may have more than one type of disability. This column represents the total number of disabled persons with one or more disabilities.

Table 36: Number of people in health-related occupations, by sex, Timor-Leste, 2010

|  | Men |  | Women |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | number | \% | number | \% |  |
| Total | 1,069 | 53 | 939 | 47 | 2,008 |
| Medical doctors | 89 | 64 | 50 | 36 | 139 |
| Medical assistants | 30 | 71 | 12 | 29 | 42 |
| Nurses | 688 | 60 | 465 | 40 | 1,153 |
| Midwives | 119 | 33 | 239 | 67 | 358 |
| Institution-based personal care workers | 127 | 64 | 70 | 36 | 197 |
| Home-based personal care workers | 16 | 13 | 103 | 87 | 119 |

Table 37: Source of drinking water in households where no spouse is present (Ione headed households), by sex of household head, Timor-Leste, 2010

|  | Lone male-headed households | Lone female-headed households | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pipe or pump indoors | 1,350 | 1,359 | 2,709 |
| Pipe or pump outdoors | 3,564 | 4,181 | 7,745 |
| Safe | 4,914 | 5,540 | 10,454 |
|  | 22\% | 22\% |  |
| Public tap | 5,091 | 6,117 | 11,208 |
| Tube well/borehole | 1,436 | 1,500 | 2,936 |
| Protected Well or Protected Spring | 2,993 | 3,438 | 6,431 |
| Rainwater collection | 107 | 107 | 214 |
| Improved | 9,627 | 11,162 | 20,789 |
|  | 43\% | 45\% |  |
| Bottle water | 184 | 142 | 326 |
| Not Protected well or Spring | 4,376 | 4,737 | 9,113 |
| Water vendors/tank | 168 | 214 | 382 |
| River, lake or stream | 2,922 | 2,917 | 5,839 |
| Unimproved | 7,650 | 8,010 | 15,660 |
|  | 34\% | 32\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| Total | 22,191 | 24,712 | 46,903 |

Table 38: Type of sanitation in households where no spouse is present (Ione headed households), by sex of household head, Timor-Leste, 2010

|  | Lone male-headed <br> households | \% of total | Lone female-headed <br> households | \% of total | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Pit latrine with slab | 3,757 | 16.8 | 4,340 | 17.4 | 8,097 |
| Ventilated improved pit latrine (VIP) | 2,407 | 10.7 | 2,783 | 11.2 | 5,190 |
| Pour flush to septic tank/pit | 2,443 | 10.9 | 2,503 | 10 | 4,946 |
| Improved | 8,607 | 38.4 | 9,626 | 38.6 | 38.5 |
| Pour flush to elsewhere/DK | 462 | 2.1 | 459 | 1.8 | 921 |
| Pit latrine without slab/open pit | 1,677 | 7.5 | 1,788 | 7.2 | 3,465 |
| Hanging toilet/latrine | 5,136 | 22.9 | 5,717 | 22.9 | 10,853 |
| No facility or bush | 6,352 | 28.3 | 7,172 | 28.8 | 13,524 |
| Unimproved | 13,627 | 60.8 | 15,136 | 60.7 | 60.8 |
| Other | 184 | 0.8 | 164 | 0.7 | 348 |
| Total | 22,418 | 100 | 24,926 | 100 | 47,344 |

Table 39: Total number of students by level of study, sex and location - Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Pre-primary students |  |  |  | Primary school students |  |  |  | Pre-secondary school students |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Total |  | Males | Females | Total |  | Males | Females | Total |  |
|  | Total number | Total number | Total <br> number | $\%$ of total area pop-ulation aged 5+ | Total <br> number | Total number | Total <br> number | \% of total area pop-ulation aged 5+ | Total number | Total number | Total <br> number | \% of total area pop-ulation aged 5+ |
| Timor-Leste | 7,902 | 7,718 | 15,620 | 1.7 | 102,549 | 93,303 | 195,852 | 21.7 | 30,487 | 28,865 | 59,352 | 6.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Urban | 2,931 | 2,925 | 5,856 | 2.2 | 26,429 | 23,712 | 50,141 | 18.7 | 11,876 | 11,486 | 23,362 | 8.7 |
| Rural | 4,971 | 4,793 | 9,764 | 1.5 | 76,120 | 69,591 | 145,711 | 23 | 18,611 | 17,379 | 35,990 | 5.7 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aileu | 449 | 406 | 855 | 2.3 | 5,326 | 4,707 | 10,033 | 26.6 | 1,284 | 1,318 | 2,602 | 6.9 |
| Ainaro | 501 | 451 | 952 | 2 | 6,244 | 5,598 | 11,842 | 24.4 | 1,592 | 1,515 | 3,107 | 6.4 |
| Baucau | 771 | 722 | 1,493 | 1.6 | 11,990 | 10,689 | 22,679 | 24 | 3,398 | 3,215 | 6,613 | 7 |
| Bobonaro | 795 | 754 | 1,549 | 2 | 8,785 | 8,353 | 17,138 | 22.1 | 2,043 | 1,978 | 4,021 | 5.2 |
| Covalima | 502 | 513 | 1,015 | 2 | 6,200 | 5,806 | 12,006 | 23.4 | 2,061 | 1,983 | 4,044 | 7.9 |
| Dili | 2,046 | 2,084 | 4,130 | 2.1 | 18,731 | 16,928 | 35,659 | 18 | 7,895 | 7,464 | 15,359 | 7.7 |
| Ermera | 597 | 588 | 1,185 | 1.2 | 10,757 | 9,725 | 20,482 | 20.7 | 2,725 | 2,435 | 5,160 | 5.2 |
| Lautem | 458 | 445 | 903 | 1.8 | 7,019 | 6,510 | 13,529 | 26.6 | 2,031 | 1,848 | 3,879 | 7.6 |
| Liquica | 348 | 337 | 685 | 1.3 | 5,874 | 5,175 | 11,049 | 20.5 | 1,830 | 1,694 | 3,524 | 6.5 |
| Manatuto | 372 | 354 | 726 | 2 | 4,403 | 3,929 | 8,332 | 23.4 | 1,100 | 1,031 | 2,131 | 6 |
| Manufahi | 317 | 322 | 639 | 1.5 | 4,981 | 4,444 | 9,425 | 22.7 | 1,523 | 1,508 | 3,031 | 7.3 |
| Oecussi | 288 | 302 | 590 | 1.1 | 4,868 | 4,766 | 9,634 | 18.3 | 1,087 | 1,020 | 2,107 | 4 |
| Viqueque | 458 | 440 | 898 | 1.5 | 7,371 | 6,673 | 14,044 | 23.8 | 1,918 | 1,856 | 3,774 | 6.4 |

Table 39 (continued): Total number of students by level of study, sex and location - Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Secondary school students |  |  |  | University students |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Total |  | Males | Females | Total |  |
|  | Total number | Total number | Total number | \% of total area pop-ulation aged 5+ | Total <br> number | Total number | Total number | \% of total area pop-ulation aged 5+ |
| Timor-Leste | 25,411 | 23,164 | 48,575 | 5.4 | 9,325 | 6,573 | 15,898 | 1.8 |
| Urban | 15,622 | 14,489 | 30,111 | 11.2 | 7,517 | 5,554 | 13,071 | 4.9 |
| Rural | 9,789 | 8,675 | 18,464 | 2.9 | 1,808 | 1,019 | 2,827 | 0.4 |
| Aileu | 1,006 | 933 | 1,939 | 5.1 | 169 | 92 | 261 | 0.7 |
| Ainaro | 953 | 833 | 1,786 | 3.7 | 105 | 75 | 180 | 0.4 |
| Baucau | 2,341 | 2,448 | 4,789 | 5.1 | 398 | 288 | 686 | 0.7 |
| Bobonaro | 1,197 | 1,231 | 2,428 | 3.1 | 258 | 140 | 398 | 0.5 |
| Covalima | 1,139 | 1,079 | 2,218 | 4.3 | 160 | 75 | 235 | 0.5 |
| Dili | 10,958 | 9,962 | 20,920 | 10.5 | 6,878 | 5,176 | 12,054 | 6.1 |
| Ermera | 1,793 | 1,381 | 3,174 | 3.2 | 312 | 163 | 475 | 0.5 |
| Lautem | 1,225 | 1,157 | 2,382 | 4.7 | 143 | 85 | 228 | 0.4 |
| Liquica | 1,184 | 989 | 2,173 | 4 | 226 | 113 | 339 | 0.6 |
| Manatuto | 697 | 537 | 1,234 | 3.5 | 94 | 65 | 159 | 0.4 |
| Manufahi | 1,009 | 995 | 2,004 | 4.8 | 105 | 61 | 166 | 0.4 |
| Oecussi | 921 | 736 | 1,657 | 3.1 | 269 | 123 | 392 | 0.7 |
| Viqueque | 988 | 883 | 1,871 | 3.2 | 208 | 117 | 325 | 0.5 |

Table 39 (continued): Total number of students by level of study, sex and location - Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Polytechnic/diploma students |  |  |  | Non formal students |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Total |  | Males | Females | Total |  |
|  | Total number | Total number | Total number | $\%$ of area population | Total number | Total number | Total number | $\%$ of area population |
| Timor-Leste | 1,094 | 759 | 1,853 | 0.2 | 3,193 | 2,844 | 6,037 | 0.7 |
| Urban | 704 | 524 | 1,228 | 0.5 | 1,219 | 1,028 | 2,247 | 0.8 |
| Rural | 390 | 235 | 625 | 0.1 | 1,974 | 1,816 | 3,790 | 0.6 |
| Aileu | 34 | 21 | 55 | 0.1 | 128 | 128 | 256 | 0.7 |
| Ainaro | 28 | 15 | 43 | 0.1 | 173 | 139 | 312 | 0.6 |
| Baucau | 108 | 109 | 217 | 0.2 | 338 | 332 | 670 | 0.7 |
| Bobonaro | 59 | 27 | 86 | 0.1 | 250 | 223 | 473 | 0.6 |
| Covalima | 40 | 20 | 60 | 0.1 | 156 | 151 | 307 | 0.6 |
| Dili | 573 | 438 | 1,011 | 0.5 | 824 | 660 | 1,484 | 0.7 |
| Ermera | 83 | 38 | 121 | 0.1 | 335 | 258 | 593 | 0.6 |
| Lautem | 35 | 15 | 50 | 0.1 | 156 | 174 | 330 | 0.6 |
| Liquica | 22 | 13 | 35 | 0.1 | 152 | 154 | 306 | 0.6 |
| Manatuto | 15 | 13 | 28 | 0.1 | 131 | 106 | 237 | 0.7 |
| Manufahi | 11 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 205 | 199 | 404 | 1 |
| Oecussi | 41 | 23 | 64 | 0.1 | 168 | 141 | 309 | 0.6 |
| Viqueque | 45 | 20 | 65 | 0.1 | 177 | 179 | 356 | 0.6 |

Table 40: Number of teachers / educators by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Men |  | Women |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | \% of total | Number | \% of total | Number |
| Timor-Leste | 3,287 | 68 | 1,544 | 32 | 4,831 |
| Urban | 1,652 | 63 | 950 | 37 | 2,602 |
| Rural | 1,635 | 73 | 594 | 27 | 2,229 |
| Aileu | 139 | 72 | 53 | 28 | 192 |
| Ainaro | 107 | 61 | 68 | 39 | 175 |
| Baucau | 378 | 63 | 221 | 37 | 599 |
| Bobonaro | 228 | 73 | 86 | 27 | 314 |
| Covalima | 152 | 71 | 63 | 29 | 215 |
| Dili | 1,108 | 63 | 657 | 37 | 1,765 |
| Ermera | 171 | 72 | 68 | 28 | 239 |
| Lautem | 192 | 84 | 37 | 16 | 229 |
| Liquica | 160 | 75 | 53 | 25 | 213 |
| Manatuto | 87 | 70 | 37 | 30 | 124 |
| Manufahi | 121 | 68 | 58 | 32 | 179 |
| Oecussi | 129 | 74 | 46 | 26 | 175 |
| Viqueque | 315 | 76 | 97 | 24 | 412 |

Table 41: Gender Parity Indices (GPI) by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

The Gender Parity Index (GPI) measures gender related differences in school participation by dividing the gross attendance ratio for females by that of males. A GPI of 1.0 indicates parity (no difference between males and females); higher than 1.0: more females than males; lower than 1.0: more males than females.


Continued

Table 41: Gender Parity Indices (GPI) by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

The Gender Parity Index (GPI) measures gender related differences in school participation by dividing the gross attendance ratio for females by that of males. A GPI of 1.0 indicates parity (no difference between males and females); higher than 1.0: more females than males; lower than 1.0: more males than females.

|  | Gender Parity Indices (GPI) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pre-Primary | Primary school | Pre-secondary | Secondary school | University |
| Ermera | 1.03 | 0.91 | 1 | 0.8 | 0.59 |
| Fatuberliu | 1.13 | 0.99 | 1.28 | 0.87 | 0.77 |
| Fatululic | 1.01 | 1.02 | 1.25 | 1 | 0.35 |
| Fatumean | 1.1 | 1.06 | 0.84 | 1.1 | 0 |
| Forohem | 1.03 | 1.02 | 1.05 | 1.01 | 0.91 |
| Hatolia | 0.79 | 0.97 | 0.76 | 0.63 | 0.37 |
| Hatu-builico | 0.92 | 0.92 | 1.04 | 0.72 | 0.57 |
| Hatu-udo | 1.46 | 1.01 | 1.15 | 0.93 | 0.78 |
| Iliomar | 1.28 | 1.01 | 1.01 | 0.76 | 0.2 |
| Laclo | 0.84 | 1 | 0.97 | 0.98 | 0.44 |
| Laclubar | 1.18 | 1.01 | 0.93 | 0.78 | 0.5 |
| Lacluta | 0.81 | 0.93 | 0.93 | 0.62 | 0.38 |
| Laga | 0.85 | 0.98 | 1.21 | 0.95 | 0.72 |
| Laleia | 1.23 | 0.92 | 1.04 | 1.2 | 1.69 |
| Laulara | 1.23 | 0.93 | 0.81 | 0.92 | 0.62 |
| Lautem | 1.12 | 0.99 | 0.95 | 0.95 | 0.32 |
| Letefoho | 0.85 | 0.95 | 0.96 | 0.72 | 0.37 |
| Liquia | 0.94 | 0.94 | 0.95 | 0.85 | 0.71 |
| Liquidoe | 1.05 | 0.93 | 1.06 | 1.22 | 0.25 |
| Lolotoe | 1.07 | 1 | 1.28 | 0.77 | 2.07 |
| Lospalos | 1.16 | 0.97 | 0.98 | 1.09 | 0.71 |
| Luro | 1.06 | 0.96 | 1.17 | 0.64 | 0.24 |
| Maliana | 0.87 | 0.97 | 1.05 | 0.89 | 0.55 |
| Manatuto | 1.03 | 0.93 | 1.08 | 1.06 | 0.58 |
| Maubara | 0.93 | 0.95 | 1.01 | 0.49 | 0.59 |
| Maubisse | 1.1 | 0.95 | 1 | 1.08 | 0.54 |
| Maukatar | 0.82 | 1.03 | 0.93 | 1.42 | 0.25 |
| Metinaro | 1.23 | 1.01 | 1.06 | 1 | 0.9 |
| Nain | 1.07 | 0.97 | 1.03 | 0.89 | 0.87 |
| Nitibe | 1.48 | 1.06 | 0.86 | 1.14 | 0.2 |
| Oesilo | 1.46 | 1.08 | 1.16 | 0.84 | 0.56 |
| Ossu | 1.07 | 1.04 | 1.08 | 0.99 | 0.69 |
| Pante | 1.02 | 1.01 | 1.06 | 0.76 | 0.43 |
| Passabe | 0.64 | 1.01 | 0.81 | 0.68 | 0.12 |
| Quelicai | 1.1 | 0.96 | 0.99 | 1.09 | 0.38 |

Continued

Table 41: Gender Parity Indices (GPI) by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

The Gender Parity Index (GPI) measures gender related differences in school participation by dividing the gross attendance ratio for females by that of males. A GPI of 1.0 indicates parity (no difference between males and females); higher than 1.0: more females than males; lower than 1.0: more males than females.

|  | Gender Parity Indices (GPI) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pre-Primary | Primary school | Pre-secondary | Secondary school | University |
| Railaco | 0.95 | 0.93 | 1.14 | 0.8 | 0.69 |
| Remexio | 0.85 | 1.02 | 1.16 | 0.92 | 0.3 |
| Same | 1.28 | 0.95 | 1.14 | 0.98 | 0.55 |
| Soibada | 0.95 | 0.97 | 1.03 | 0.57 | 0.57 |
| Suai | 1.17 | 1.04 | 1.04 | 0.87 | 0.57 |
| Tilomar | 1 | 1 | 0.96 | 1.51 | 0.36 |
| Turiscai | 1.32 | 1.01 | 1.12 | 1.18 | 0.36 |
| Tutuala | 0.67 | 1.07 | 0.9 | 0.88 | 0.76 |
| Uatucarbau | 1.13 | 1.04 | 0.97 | 1.12 | 0.78 |
| Vemase | 1.26 | 1.02 | 1.02 | 0.78 | 0.41 |
| Venilale | 0.78 | 0.99 | 0.93 | 1.47 | 0.63 |
| Vera | 0.97 | 0.98 | 0.97 | 0.93 | 0.73 |
| Viqueque | 1.17 | 0.98 | 0.94 | 0.94 | 0.52 |
| Watulari | 0.98 | 0.99 | 1.17 | 0.74 | 0.42 |
| Zumalai | 1.17 | 0.99 | 1.12 | 1.01 | 0.27 |

Table 42: Net attendance ratios (NAR) for primary, pre-secondary and secondary school, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

Table 42: Net attendance ratios (NAR) for primary, pre-secondary and secondary school, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Net attendance ratio (NAR), in percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (the percentage of children attending the level of schooling appropriate for their age) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Pre-primary School |  |  | Primary School |  |  | Pre-secondary School |  |  | Secondary School |  |  | University |  |  |
|  | (age 5) |  |  | (aged 6-11) |  |  | (aged 12-14) |  |  | (aged 15-17) |  |  | (aged 18-23) |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Sub-districts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aileu | 36.5 | 43.5 | 39.8 | 74.3 | 76.1 | 75.1 | 18.7 | 24.7 | 21.6 | 14.4 | 17 | 15.7 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.3 |
| Ainaro | 44.4 | 43.8 | 44.1 | 82.4 | 83.9 | 83.1 | 37.6 | 44.4 | 40.8 | 29.3 | 38.9 | 34 | 1.4 | 3.2 | 2.3 |
| Alas | 20.5 | 13.8 | 17.2 | 69.5 | 72.8 | 71.1 | 16.5 | 23.1 | 19.7 | 4.1 | 4 | 4.1 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| Atabae | 52.6 | 54.8 | 53.6 | 75 | 78.5 | 76.7 | 11.3 | 9.4 | 10.4 | 5.1 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 1.4 |
| Atauro | 52.7 | 43.1 | 47.9 | 75.6 | 75 | 75.3 | 22.5 | 24.8 | 23.7 | 8.7 | 11.1 | 10 | 1.9 | 0.2 | 1.1 |
| Atsabe | 16.5 | 21.8 | 19.1 | 50.4 | 49.6 | 50 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 10.6 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Baguia | 45.1 | 38.3 | 41.8 | 80.4 | 81.5 | 80.9 | 18.1 | 21.3 | 19.6 | 8 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 2.8 | 2 | 2.4 |
| Balibo | 21.3 | 24.7 | 23 | 60.9 | 64.3 | 62.6 | 7.1 | 8 | 7.5 | 1.3 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Barique/natarbora | 17.9 | 13.2 | 15.6 | 73.6 | 80.7 | 76.9 | 14.1 | 26.4 | 19.5 | 23.2 | 19.5 | 21.7 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.6 |
| Baucau | 35.3 | 34.4 | 34.9 | 80.3 | 80.9 | 80.6 | 31.1 | 38.7 | 34.8 | 26.2 | 31.4 | 28.8 | 3.7 | 4 | 3.9 |
| Bazartete | 22.5 | 30.9 | 26.8 | 68.3 | 70.1 | 69.1 | 17.8 | 24.8 | 21 | 9.6 | 13.3 | 11.5 | 3.2 | 1.5 | 2.4 |
| Bobonaro | 27.9 | 31 | 29.4 | 65.2 | 66.7 | 65.9 | 12.9 | 15.7 | 14.3 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 1.5 |
| Cailaco | 32.1 | 31.3 | 31.7 | 55.5 | 58.9 | 57 | 7.3 | 13.6 | 10.5 | 3.6 | 8.6 | 6.1 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.7 |
| Cristo | 31.6 | 36.1 | 33.8 | 76.3 | 76.6 | 76.4 | 29.7 | 35.4 | 32.4 | 21.5 | 26.7 | 24.1 | 8.7 | 10.2 | 9.4 |
| Dom | 40.2 | 46.7 | 43.2 | 81.4 | 82.5 | 81.9 | 39.8 | 48.4 | 43.9 | 29.6 | 37.8 | 33.7 | 16.7 | 17.7 | 17.2 |

Table 42: Net attendance ratios (NAR) for primary, pre-secondary and secondary school, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Net attendance ratio (NAR), in percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (the percentage of children attending the level of schooling appropriate for their age) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Pre-primary School |  |  | Primary School |  |  | Pre-secondary School |  |  | Secondary School |  |  | University |  |  |
|  | (age 5) |  |  | (aged 6-11) |  |  | (aged 12-14) |  |  | (aged 15-17) |  |  | (aged 18-23) |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Ermera | 29.5 | 30.4 | 29.9 | 64.9 | 64.1 | 64.5 | 18.4 | 21.9 | 20.1 | 16.2 | 17.1 | 16.6 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 2.8 |
| Fatuberliu | 48.5 | 54.8 | 51.3 | 83.8 | 88.1 | 85.8 | 32.5 | 39.6 | 35.8 | 24.2 | 24.6 | 24.4 | 0 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| Fatululic | 51.7 | 52.2 | 51.9 | 83.2 | 87.8 | 85.5 | 15.5 | 26.4 | 21.1 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 0 | 1.2 | 0.8 |
| Fatumean | 35.2 | 44.9 | 39.8 | 77.7 | 83 | 80.2 | 43.9 | 41 | 42.5 | 5 | 7.9 | 6.3 | 1.2 | 0 | 0.5 |
| Forohem | 44.4 | 40.8 | 42.7 | 70.6 | 78.3 | 74.6 | 20.6 | 29.8 | 25.2 | 17.1 | 13.4 | 15.4 | 0.8 | 1.5 | 1.2 |
| Hatolia | 17.7 | 16 | 16.8 | 49.6 | 49.7 | 49.6 | 10.9 | 8.9 | 9.9 | 5.4 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| Hatu-builico | 37 | 37.4 | 37.2 | 69.9 | 70.4 | 70.1 | 17.6 | 20.2 | 18.8 | 8.4 | 9.7 | 9.1 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 |
| Hatu-udo | 24.3 | 31.5 | 27.9 | 70.1 | 75.7 | 72.7 | 31.9 | 42.3 | 36.9 | 15.6 | 22.4 | 19 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 1.8 |
| Iliomar | 26.2 | 35.7 | 30.9 | 73.3 | 74.1 | 73.7 | 16.6 | 18.5 | 17.6 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 1 | 0.6 | 0.8 |
| Laclo | 18.1 | 20.7 | 19.5 | 62.4 | 64 | 63.2 | 12.1 | 14.2 | 13.1 | 4 | 2.5 | 3.3 | 0.6 | 0 | 0.3 |
| Laclubar | 18.1 | 23.7 | 21.2 | 66.5 | 65.8 | 66.2 | 16.4 | 14.6 | 15.5 | 10.1 | 7.9 | 9.1 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 0.8 |
| Lacluta | 27.9 | 24.4 | 26.2 | 68.6 | 67.3 | 68 | 13.8 | 17.5 | 15.6 | 8.5 | 5.1 | 6.9 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 |
| Laga | 20.1 | 14.5 | 17.5 | 66 | 67 | 66.5 | 11.2 | 14.7 | 12.9 | 3.8 | 4.9 | 4.4 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| Laleia | 28.3 | 37.8 | 32.2 | 78.8 | 80.5 | 79.6 | 29.2 | 31.8 | 30.4 | 9 | 12.6 | 10.8 | 1.9 | 3.5 | 2.7 |
| Laulara | 37.8 | 46.9 | 42.1 | 83.7 | 80.1 | 81.9 | 19.9 | 17.6 | 18.7 | 9.4 | 10.8 | 10.1 | 1.9 | 2.9 | 2.3 |
| Lautem | 27.1 | 34.5 | 30.4 | 76.5 | 76.8 | 76.7 | 14.2 | 18.6 | 16.4 | 13.1 | 11.1 | 12.2 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 1.3 |
| Letefoho | 27.8 | 24.4 | 26.1 | 57.9 | 57.5 | 57.7 | 11.9 | 12.4 | 12.2 | 4.9 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.9 |

Table 42: Net attendance ratios (NAR) for primary, pre-secondary and secondary school, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Net attendance ratio (NAR), in percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (the percentage of children attending the level of schooling appropriate for their age) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Pre-primary School |  |  | Primary School |  |  | Pre-secondary School |  |  | Secondary School |  |  | University |  |  |
|  | (age 5) |  |  | (aged 6-11) |  |  | (aged 12-14) |  |  | (aged 15-17) |  |  | (aged 18-23) |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Liquia | 31.4 | 29.4 | 30.4 | 69.4 | 66.4 | 68 | 21.7 | 24.6 | 23.1 | 11.7 | 16.6 | 14.2 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 2 |
| Liquidoe | 38.9 | 44.9 | 41.8 | 79 | 79.9 | 79.4 | 14.5 | 17.6 | 15.9 | 3.4 | 8.3 | 5.6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Lolotoe | 44.9 | 46.3 | 45.6 | 84.1 | 86.5 | 85.3 | 10 | 15.1 | 12.5 | 1.7 | 2 | 1.9 | 0 | 0.3 | 0.2 |
| Lospalos | 35.4 | 41 | 38 | 79.1 | 79 | 79 | 27.9 | 28.7 | 28.3 | 15.9 | 20.4 | 18 | 1.9 | 2 | 1.9 |
| Luro | 13.8 | 16.5 | 15.2 | 59 | 66.3 | 62.6 | 8.2 | 10.3 | 9.1 | 5.5 | 0.7 | 3.3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maliana | 41.1 | 37.2 | 39.2 | 78.2 | 80.5 | 79.3 | 27.9 | 38.2 | 32.9 | 17.2 | 25.8 | 21.7 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 2.8 |
| Manatuto | 55.1 | 58.9 | 56.8 | 74.9 | 73.3 | 74.1 | 19.1 | 29 | 23.7 | 14.6 | 22.7 | 18.6 | 3.6 | 3 | 3.3 |
| Maubara | 18.9 | 19 | 18.9 | 57.2 | 56.9 | 57.1 | 8.5 | 11.1 | 9.7 | 5.1 | 2.7 | 3.9 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 |
| Maubisse | 24.8 | 21.7 | 23.4 | 63.3 | 63.2 | 63.2 | 12.2 | 12.5 | 12.3 | 4.8 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Maukatar | 34 | 27.1 | 30.7 | 75.1 | 79.5 | 77.2 | 23 | 25.9 | 24.4 | 8.5 | 15.2 | 11.7 | 4 | 0.3 | 2 |
| Metinaro | 17.3 | 25.9 | 20.9 | 74.2 | 79.3 | 76.6 | 23.1 | 30.6 | 26.8 | 9.9 | 14.4 | 11.9 | 2.7 | 4.5 | 3.5 |
| Nain | 34.2 | 39.7 | 36.8 | 80.1 | 82.9 | 81.5 | 39.7 | 51.8 | 45.6 | 34.7 | 40.2 | 37.5 | 14.6 | 17.3 | 16 |
| Nitibe | 13.3 | 16.7 | 14.8 | 49.1 | 52.4 | 50.7 | 6.9 | 3.1 | 5.1 | 1.6 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| Oesilo | 12.7 | 18.7 | 15.7 | 50.7 | 58.1 | 54.4 | 5.6 | 7.8 | 6.6 | 3.5 | 3 | 3.2 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 1.5 |
| Ossu | 22.5 | 27.2 | 24.9 | 68.8 | 72.7 | 70.6 | 19.2 | 22.9 | 21 | 10.2 | 14.4 | 12.2 | 1 | 1.4 | 1.2 |
| Pante | 20.8 | 22.9 | 21.9 | 61.5 | 64.2 | 62.8 | 17.5 | 20.7 | 19 | 13.5 | 13 | 13.3 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 2.8 |
| Passabe | 12.6 | 8.1 | 10.3 | 41.7 | 43.8 | 42.7 | 6.7 | 10.8 | 8.8 | 0 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.7 |

Table 42: Net attendance ratios (NAR) for primary, pre-secondary and secondary school, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Net attendance ratio (NAR), in percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (the percentage of children attending the level of schooling appropriate for their age) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Pre-primary School |  |  | Primary School |  |  | Pre-secondary School |  |  | Secondary School |  |  | University |  |  |
|  | (age 5) |  |  | (aged 6-11) |  |  | (aged 12-14) |  |  | (aged 15-17) |  |  | (aged 18-23) |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Quelicai | 19.7 | 26.5 | 22.8 | 74.7 | 73.1 | 73.9 | 16.4 | 15.8 | 16.1 | 3.7 | 5.6 | 4.6 | 2.7 | 1.2 | 1.9 |
| Railaco | 28.8 | 28.5 | 28.6 | 73.1 | 72 | 72.5 | 17.7 | 23.1 | 20.1 | 11.6 | 16.1 | 13.9 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| Remexio | 35.1 | 31.1 | 33.2 | 65.5 | 69.9 | 67.6 | 8.3 | 9.8 | 9 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 1.2 |
| Same | 22.4 | 28.9 | 25.4 | 68.4 | 70.3 | 69.3 | 27.4 | 31 | 29.1 | 16.4 | 24.3 | 20.4 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 1.1 |
| Soibada | 16.2 | 23.1 | 19.7 | 84.9 | 87 | 85.9 | 30.8 | 30.3 | 30.5 | 4.8 | 3.6 | 4.2 | 1.9 | 2.7 | 2.3 |
| Suai | 35.7 | 44.7 | 40 | 71.2 | 77.2 | 74.1 | 26.4 | 31.7 | 29 | 17.5 | 21.5 | 19.5 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 2.1 |
| Tilomar | 26.3 | 33.1 | 29.9 | 81.8 | 83.8 | 82.7 | 26.3 | 30 | 28.1 | 6.9 | 11 | 8.9 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 1.6 |
| Turiscai | 17.9 | 19.8 | 18.8 | 66.3 | 66.6 | 66.4 | 16.7 | 17.2 | 17 | 8.9 | 13.8 | 11.2 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 1 |
| Tutuala | 6.8 | 7.9 | 7.4 | 80.5 | 83.4 | 81.9 | 13.8 | 10.5 | 12.2 | 1.8 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 1 | 0.9 | 1 |
| Uatucarbau | 21.2 | 29.3 | 25.4 | 70.2 | 74.2 | 72.2 | 16.4 | 18.7 | 17.6 | 5.3 | 8 | 6.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 |
| Vemase | 27.7 | 27.9 | 27.8 | 71.1 | 75.2 | 73 | 17.5 | 22.6 | 20 | 9.6 | 5.9 | 7.9 | 2.1 | 0.9 | 1.5 |
| Venilale | 18.1 | 20.3 | 19.3 | 72.5 | 76.2 | 74.3 | 30.6 | 25 | 28.1 | 10.8 | 20 | 15.3 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 2.6 |
| Vera | 40.6 | 44.3 | 42.4 | 82.2 | 83.8 | 83 | 33.6 | 41.6 | 37.6 | 25.3 | 36.7 | 31.2 | 12.4 | 13.9 | 13.1 |
| Viqueque | 36.4 | 39.8 | 37.9 | 72.8 | 73.9 | 73.3 | 22.2 | 27.4 | 24.7 | 11.5 | 14 | 12.8 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 2.5 |
| Watulari | 22 | 21.3 | 21.7 | 79.2 | 77.7 | 78.5 | 21 | 25.1 | 23 | 11.9 | 11 | 11.4 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 1.1 |
| Zumalai | 17.9 | 24.7 | 21.3 | 69.7 | 69.8 | 69.8 | 24.9 | 28.2 | 26.4 | 9.6 | 15 | 12.4 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 1.5 |



|  | Gross attendance ratio (GAR), in percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (the total number of children attending the level of schooling regardless of their age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | expressed as a percentage of the official school age population) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Pre-primary School (age 5) |  |  | Primary School (aged 6-11) |  |  | Pre-secondary School (aged 12-14) |  |  | Secondary School (aged 15-17) |  |  | University (aged 18-23) |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Timor-Leste | 49.3 | 51.5 | 50.4 | 110 | 107.6 | 108.9 | 76.7 | 78.4 | 77.5 | 71.6 | 65.8 | 68.7 | 15.7 | 11 | 13.4 |
| Urban | 68.6 | 74.5 | 71.4 | 113.4 | 109.4 | 111.5 | 118.7 | 123.8 | 121.2 | 137 | 120.7 | 128.6 | 28.7 | 22.7 | 25.8 |
| Rural | 42.3 | 43.3 | 42.8 | 108.9 | 107 | 108 | 62.5 | 63.1 | 62.8 | 40.6 | 37.4 | 39 | 5.5 | 2.9 | 4.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Districts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aileu | 64.9 | 66.2 | 65.5 | 125.8 | 121.6 | 123.8 | 69.6 | 74.8 | 72.2 | 57.7 | 56.8 | 57.2 | 6.5 | 3.7 | 5.1 |
| Ainaro | 48.5 | 50.6 | 49.5 | 110.5 | 106.1 | 108.4 | 64.6 | 67.7 | 66.1 | 50.2 | 46.1 | 48.2 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 3.5 |
| Baucau | 46.4 | 45.4 | 46 | 119 | 116.5 | 117.8 | 74.4 | 77.7 | 76 | 60.8 | 65.1 | 62.9 | 7.8 | 5.5 | 6.6 |
| Bobonaro | 55.5 | 57 | 56.2 | 107.6 | 108.9 | 108.2 | 64.3 | 65.1 | 64.7 | 41.1 | 42 | 41.6 | 6.3 | 3 | 4.6 |
| Covalima | 55.4 | 59.6 | 57.4 | 111.8 | 114.4 | 113 | 83.8 | 85.7 | 84.7 | 52.7 | 51.8 | 52.2 | 6.1 | 2.7 | 4.3 |
| Dili | 65.7 | 72.9 | 69.1 | 112.6 | 109.8 | 111.2 | 117.4 | 118.1 | 117.7 | 142.1 | 126.1 | 134 | 34 | 27.3 | 30.8 |
| Ermera | 35.8 | 34.6 | 35.2 | 98.6 | 92.2 | 95.5 | 54.2 | 51.2 | 52.7 | 43.5 | 33.5 | 38.5 | 4.9 | 2.5 | 3.7 |
| Lautem | 44.8 | 49.7 | 47.1 | 117.9 | 115.8 | 116.9 | 78 | 76.6 | 77.3 | 56.4 | 59 | 57.6 | 6.1 | 3.5 | 4.8 |
| Liquica | 37.9 | 38.1 | 38 | 108.4 | 103.7 | 106.1 | 72.4 | 75.1 | 73.7 | 53.2 | 43.2 | 48.1 | 6.1 | 3 | 4.6 |
| Manatuto | 60.3 | 55.7 | 57.9 | 113.3 | 110.1 | 111.7 | 67.7 | 69.2 | 68.5 | 50.7 | 42.8 | 46.9 | 4.8 | 3.4 | 4.1 |
| Manufahi | 41.3 | 47.4 | 44.2 | 110.9 | 106.7 | 108.9 | 73.4 | 85.3 | 78.9 | 59.9 | 58.4 | 59.1 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 3.4 |
| Oecussi | 27.6 | 30 | 28.8 | 87.3 | 89.8 | 88.5 | 52.7 | 54.1 | 53.4 | 57 | 42.9 | 49.8 | 9.9 | 4 | 6.8 |
| Viqueque | 39.5 | 42 | 40.7 | 110.7 | 110.7 | 110.7 | 73.5 | 75.4 | 74.5 | 48.5 | 43 | 45.7 | 8.1 | 4.2 | 6.1 |



|  | Gross attendance ratio (GAR), in percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (the total number of children attending the level of schooling regardless of their age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | expressed as a percentage of the official school age population) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Pre-primary School (age 5) |  |  | Primary School (aged 6-11) |  |  | Pre-secondary School (aged 12-14) |  |  | Secondary School (aged 15-17) |  |  | University (aged 18-23) |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Sub-districts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aileu | 71.1 | 74.1 | 72.5 | 125.1 | 121 | 123.2 | 75.7 | 89.1 | 82.2 | 85.8 | 82.1 | 84 | 6.6 | 4.5 | 5.6 |
| Ainaro | 64.2 | 63.7 | 64 | 112.8 | 110.1 | 111.5 | 86 | 88.3 | 87.1 | 94.1 | 80 | 87.1 | 7.5 | 6 | 6.7 |
| Alas | 47.2 | 37.4 | 42.4 | 108.1 | 105.6 | 106.9 | 69 | 77.7 | 73.2 | 26.7 | 17.1 | 22.2 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2 |
| Atabae | 68.9 | 79.5 | 73.6 | 112.9 | 119.1 | 115.9 | 63.9 | 58.2 | 61.2 | 10.4 | 5.5 | 8 | 6 | 2.1 | 3.9 |
| Atauro | 115.5 | 101.8 | 108.7 | 117.4 | 120.5 | 118.9 | 112.8 | 107.5 | 110.1 | 61.9 | 49.1 | 55.2 | 6.3 | 2.9 | 4.6 |
| Atsabe | 21.5 | 28.4 | 24.9 | 89.1 | 80.2 | 84.7 | 41.9 | 41.2 | 41.5 | 15.3 | 12.1 | 13.7 | 2.2 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Baguia | 57 | 50.4 | 53.8 | 131.2 | 127 | 129.1 | 66.3 | 63.6 | 65 | 29 | 33.7 | 31.2 | 10.2 | 2.8 | 6.1 |
| Balibo | 39.4 | 49.3 | 44.3 | 99.9 | 100.6 | 100.2 | 43.2 | 38.2 | 40.9 | 5.9 | 8.2 | 6.9 | 4.1 | 1.5 | 2.8 |
| Barique/natarbora | 56.7 | 33.8 | 45.2 | 121.5 | 116.1 | 119 | 69.6 | 77.8 | 73.2 | 119.9 | 65.4 | 96.8 | 0.9 | 1 | 0.9 |
| Baucau | 54.7 | 55.6 | 55.2 | 115.7 | 112.8 | 114.4 | 89.8 | 97.6 | 93.5 | 100.2 | 100 | 100.1 | 8.8 | 7.7 | 8.3 |
| Bazartete | 39.8 | 43.2 | 41.5 | 110.7 | 107.7 | 109.3 | 77.4 | 87.4 | 82 | 56.3 | 48.8 | 52.5 | 8.1 | 2.7 | 5.5 |
| Bobonaro | 39.4 | 43.8 | 41.5 | 103.7 | 105.4 | 104.5 | 56.3 | 52.5 | 54.4 | 31.8 | 27.5 | 29.7 | 5 | 1.7 | 3.2 |
| Cailaco | 78.4 | 74.2 | 76.3 | 94.5 | 100.5 | 97.2 | 35.2 | 44 | 39.7 | 10.1 | 34.9 | 22.7 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 3.7 |
| Cristo | 57.9 | 65.6 | 61.7 | 114.3 | 109.2 | 111.8 | 114.3 | 116.7 | 115.5 | 123.8 | 109.8 | 116.8 | 24.2 | 20.2 | 22.3 |
| Dom | 66.6 | 78 | 72 | 109.3 | 106.9 | 108.1 | 120 | 120.9 | 120.5 | 162.1 | 141.6 | 151.8 | 40.4 | 32.7 | 36.7 |
| Ermera | 45.2 | 46.7 | 46 | 107 | 97.9 | 102.5 | 69.4 | 69.8 | 69.6 | 77.7 | 61.8 | 69.7 | 8.3 | 4.9 | 6.7 |
| Fatuberliu | 72.8 | 82.1 | 77 | 130.1 | 129 | 129.6 | 90.4 | 115.4 | 102 | 78.2 | 68.2 | 73.1 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.9 |



|  | Gross attendance ratio (GAR), in percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (the total number of children attending the level of schooling regardless of their age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | expressed as a percentage of the official school age population) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Pre-primary School (age 5) |  |  | Primary School (aged 6-11) |  |  | Pre-secondary School (aged 12-14) |  |  | Secondary School (aged 15-17) |  |  | University (aged 18-23) |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Fatululic | 86.2 | 87 | 86.5 | 124.7 | 127 | 125.9 | 64.3 | 80.2 | 72.6 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 7.1 | 2.5 | 4.1 |
| Fatumean | 57.4 | 63.3 | 60.2 | 104.7 | 110.9 | 107.7 | 84.2 | 70.8 | 78.1 | 18.8 | 20.6 | 19.6 | 2.4 | 0 | 1 |
| Forohem | 55.6 | 57.1 | 56.3 | 112.7 | 114.5 | 113.6 | 60 | 62.9 | 61.5 | 35 | 35.3 | 35.1 | 3.3 | 3 | 3.1 |
| Hatolia | 27.6 | 21.7 | 24.6 | 86.3 | 83.5 | 85 | 40.9 | 31.3 | 36.1 | 23.7 | 14.9 | 19.4 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 1.6 |
| Hatu-builico | 52.5 | 48.1 | 50.2 | 111.9 | 103 | 107.5 | 49.2 | 51 | 50.1 | 24 | 17.3 | 20.9 | 3.4 | 2 | 2.7 |
| Hatu-udo | 29.1 | 42.3 | 35.7 | 101.7 | 102.7 | 102.2 | 85.8 | 99.1 | 92.2 | 63.9 | 59.7 | 61.8 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 4.8 |
| lliomar | 32.3 | 41.3 | 36.7 | 110.5 | 111.9 | 111.2 | 53.8 | 54.5 | 54.2 | 10.5 | 7.9 | 9.2 | 6.2 | 1.2 | 3.1 |
| Laclo | 44.9 | 37.9 | 41.2 | 104.5 | 104 | 104.2 | 48.2 | 46.8 | 47.5 | 12.4 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.8 |
| Laclubar | 29.7 | 35.1 | 32.7 | 107.1 | 108.1 | 107.6 | 51.1 | 47.4 | 49.3 | 32.3 | 25.2 | 28.8 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 1.2 |
| Lacluta | 37.2 | 30.2 | 33.7 | 114 | 106.6 | 110.4 | 68.1 | 63.2 | 65.7 | 39 | 24.2 | 31.8 | 7 | 2.7 | 4.8 |
| Laga | 45.4 | 38.5 | 42.2 | 118.4 | 116.6 | 117.6 | 42.6 | 51.4 | 46.8 | 19.8 | 18.7 | 19.3 | 4 | 2.9 | 3.4 |
| Laleia | 52.8 | 64.9 | 57.8 | 118.1 | 108.7 | 113.6 | 109.4 | 113.6 | 111.4 | 42 | 50.5 | 46.2 | 7.5 | 12.8 | 10 |
| Laulara | 52.3 | 64.3 | 57.9 | 134.8 | 125.7 | 130.2 | 80.5 | 65.2 | 72.8 | 56.4 | 51.9 | 54.3 | 9.7 | 6.1 | 8.1 |
| Lautem | 39.9 | 44.8 | 42.1 | 117 | 115.3 | 116.2 | 60.3 | 57.6 | 59 | 48 | 45.6 | 46.9 | 6.3 | 2 | 4.1 |
| Letefoho | 34.9 | 29.6 | 32.2 | 104.1 | 98.8 | 101.6 | 53.5 | 51.6 | 52.6 | 30.5 | 21.9 | 26.2 | 4.1 | 1.5 | 2.8 |
| Liquia | 50 | 47.2 | 48.7 | 114.4 | 108 | 111.3 | 82.9 | 79.2 | 81.1 | 68.3 | 58.3 | 63.2 | 5.9 | 4.2 | 5 |
| Liquidoe | 58.9 | 61.8 | 60.3 | 138.2 | 128.6 | 133.6 | 79.1 | 83.5 | 81.2 | 15.6 | 19 | 17.1 | 3.9 | 1 | 2.4 |



|  | Gross attendance ratio (GAR), in percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (the total number of children attending the level of schooling regardless of their age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | expressed as a percentage of the official school age population) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Pre-primary School (age 5) |  |  | Primary School (aged 6-11) |  |  | Pre-secondary School (aged 12-14) |  |  | Secondary School (aged 15-17) |  |  | University (aged 18-23) |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Lolotoe | 66.3 | 70.7 | 68.3 | 128.8 | 128.7 | 128.8 | 55.8 | 71.6 | 63.6 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 5 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 1.4 |
| Lospalos | 56 | 64.8 | 60 | 120.5 | 116.3 | 118.4 | 100.7 | 98.8 | 99.8 | 74.9 | 81.6 | 78.1 | 6.4 | 4.6 | 5.5 |
| Luro | 20.7 | 22 | 21.3 | 110.3 | 105.4 | 107.9 | 28.3 | 33 | 30.3 | 11 | 7 | 9.2 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 1.6 |
| Maliana | 63.7 | 55.6 | 59.7 | 113.1 | 109.6 | 111.4 | 100.6 | 105.3 | 102.9 | 100.3 | 89.5 | 94.6 | 9.3 | 5.1 | 7.2 |
| Manatuto | 108.4 | 111.4 | 109.8 | 114.9 | 107.1 | 111.1 | 81.1 | 87.9 | 84.3 | 72.7 | 76.7 | 74.7 | 10.3 | 6 | 8.2 |
| Maubara | 24.7 | 23 | 23.9 | 98.4 | 93.3 | 96 | 51.1 | 51.7 | 51.4 | 27.1 | 13.2 | 20.1 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 2.5 |
| Maubisse | 43.5 | 48 | 45.5 | 112.1 | 106.4 | 109.3 | 50.4 | 50.4 | 50.4 | 23.5 | 25.3 | 24.4 | 1.9 | 1 | 1.5 |
| Maukatar | 62.8 | 51.8 | 57.5 | 114.1 | 117.6 | 115.8 | 87.5 | 81.2 | 84.4 | 43.1 | 61.1 | 51.8 | 6.7 | 1.7 | 4 |
| Metinaro | 22.7 | 27.8 | 24.8 | 116.2 | 117.4 | 116.8 | 107.5 | 114.1 | 110.8 | 64.5 | 64.4 | 64.5 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 7.2 |
| Nain | 65.5 | 70.3 | 67.8 | 112.6 | 109.5 | 111.1 | 117 | 119.9 | 118.4 | 148.6 | 132.4 | 140.2 | 36.5 | 31.7 | 34.1 |
| Nitibe | 17.9 | 26.4 | 21.7 | 80.6 | 85.7 | 83.1 | 29.7 | 25.6 | 27.8 | 8.5 | 9.7 | 9.2 | 3.4 | 0.7 | 1.9 |
| Oesilo | 17 | 24.7 | 20.8 | 84.9 | 91.5 | 88.2 | 24 | 27.8 | 25.7 | 18.9 | 15.8 | 17.2 | 4 | 2.2 | 3.1 |
| Ossu | 29.1 | 31.1 | 30.1 | 106.6 | 111.1 | 108.7 | 67.9 | 73.2 | 70.4 | 48.8 | 48.2 | 48.5 | 4.8 | 3.3 | 4 |
| Pante | 35.2 | 35.8 | 35.5 | 95.9 | 97.1 | 96.5 | 68.6 | 72.4 | 70.4 | 84.4 | 63.8 | 73.9 | 13.4 | 5.7 | 9.4 |
| Passabe | 25.2 | 16.3 | 20.7 | 64.2 | 65.1 | 64.6 | 57.9 | 46.7 | 52.1 | 12.2 | 8.2 | 10.2 | 2.5 | 0.3 | 1.2 |
| Quelicai | 34.6 | 38 | 36.2 | 128.1 | 122.6 | 125.5 | 63.9 | 63.2 | 63.5 | 18.1 | 19.6 | 18.8 | 8.4 | 3.2 | 5.5 |
| Railaco | 58.3 | 55.6 | 56.9 | 120.8 | 111.8 | 116.4 | 68.6 | 78.2 | 73 | 61.8 | 49.5 | 55.5 | 5.6 | 3.9 | 4.8 |
| Remexio | 64.9 | 55.4 | 60.4 | 113.6 | 115.6 | 114.6 | 40.6 | 47.3 | 44 | 25.3 | 23.2 | 24.3 | 5.2 | 1.5 | 3.2 |

Table 43: Gross attendance ratios (NAR) for primary, pre-secondary and secondary school, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Gross attendance ratio (GAR), in percent |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (the total number of children attending the level of schooling regardless of their age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | expressed as a percentage of the official school age population) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Pre-primary School (age 5) |  |  | Primary School (aged 6-11) |  |  | Pre-secondary School (aged 12-14) |  |  | Secondary School (aged 15-17) |  |  | University (aged 18-23) |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females |
|  | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| Same | 35.5 | 45.6 | 40.3 | 105.3 | 99.5 | 102.5 | 70.9 | 80.9 | 75.5 | 68 | 66.7 | 67.3 | 5.7 | 3.1 | 4.4 |
| Soibada | 27 | 25.6 | 26.3 | 137.7 | 134.2 | 135.9 | 91 | 93.9 | 92.5 | 14.3 | 8.1 | 11.4 | 4.8 | 2.7 | 3.7 |
| Suai | 66 | 77.4 | 71.4 | 112.3 | 116.5 | 114.3 | 90.5 | 94.1 | 92.2 | 72.7 | 63.5 | 68.2 | 6.7 | 3.8 | 5.3 |
| Tilomar | 40.7 | 40.6 | 40.6 | 121.1 | 120.5 | 120.8 | 89.9 | 86.7 | 88.3 | 20.3 | 30.7 | 25.3 | 4.6 | 1.7 | 3.2 |
| Turiscai | 27.7 | 36.5 | 31.7 | 116.6 | 117.2 | 116.8 | 69.2 | 77.2 | 72.8 | 36.3 | 42.7 | 39.3 | 3.7 | 1.3 | 2.5 |
| Tutuala | 35.6 | 23.8 | 29.5 | 127.7 | 136.5 | 131.9 | 73 | 65.4 | 69.2 | 15.9 | 14 | 15 | 4.9 | 3.7 | 4.3 |
| Uatucarbau | 35.4 | 39.8 | 37.7 | 113.5 | 117.7 | 115.6 | 62.9 | 61.2 | 62.1 | 23.9 | 26.8 | 25.3 | 3.8 | 3 | 3.4 |
| Vemase | 32.9 | 41.4 | 36.9 | 110.4 | 112.2 | 111.3 | 75.7 | 77.4 | 76.5 | 50.5 | 39.6 | 45.4 | 7 | 2.8 | 5.1 |
| Venilale | 37.6 | 29.5 | 33.3 | 116.6 | 115.8 | 116.2 | 82.3 | 76.3 | 79.6 | 46.1 | 67.9 | 56.6 | 6.5 | 4.1 | 5.2 |
| Vera | 71.3 | 69 | 70.2 | 117.5 | 115.3 | 116.5 | 118.8 | 115.6 | 117.2 | 145.6 | 135.6 | 140.4 | 31.7 | 23.1 | 27.3 |
| Viqueque | 52.9 | 62.1 | 57 | 108.3 | 106.6 | 107.5 | 82.2 | 77 | 79.6 | 54.8 | 51.4 | 53.1 | 12.4 | 6.5 | 9.4 |
| Watulari | 29.6 | 28.9 | 29.3 | 115.4 | 114.4 | 114.9 | 73.2 | 85.5 | 79.2 | 53.6 | 39.7 | 46.2 | 5.1 | 2.1 | 3.6 |
| Zumalai | 34.2 | 40.1 | 37.2 | 103.8 | 103 | 103.4 | 75.1 | 84.1 | 79.3 | 44 | 44.4 | 44.2 | 6.1 | 1.6 | 3.6 |

Table 44: Adult (aged 15 and above) primary school completion, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Adults aged 15+ who completed primary <br> school <br> or above |  |  | All Adults aged 15+ |  |  | Adult primary <br> completion ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Timor-Leste | 150,397 | 128,496 | 278,893 | 308,575 | 305,207 | 613,782 | 49 | 42 | 45 |
| Urban | 74,347 | 63,334 | 137,681 | 102,594 | 92,736 | 195,330 | 72 | 68 | 70 |
| Rural | 76,050 | 65,162 | 141,212 | 205,981 | 212,471 | 418,452 | 37 | 31 | 34 |
| Aileu | 5,246 | 4,608 | 9,854 | 12,729 | 12,030 | 24,759 | 41 | 38 | 40 |
| Ainaro | 5,871 | 5,039 | 10,910 | 15,459 | 15,598 | 31,057 | 38 | 32 | 35 |
| Baucau | 13,088 | 12,589 | 25,677 | 31,075 | 32,370 | 63,445 | 42 | 39 | 40 |
| Bobonaro | 9,123 | 8,018 | 17,141 | 25,586 | 27,195 | 52,781 | 36 | 29 | 32 |
| Covalima | 8,005 | 7,013 | 15,018 | 16,844 | 17,317 | 34,161 | 48 | 40 | 44 |
| Dili | 58,096 | 48,321 | 106,417 | 78,680 | 68,851 | 147,531 | 74 | 70 | 72 |
| Ermera | 10,521 | 8,051 | 18,572 | 32,165 | 32,114 | 64,279 | 33 | 25 | 29 |
| Lautem | 7,798 | 7,025 | 14,823 | 15,272 | 17,120 | 32,392 | 51 | 41 | 46 |
| Liquica | 7,667 | 6,158 | 13,825 | 18,517 | 18,340 | 36,857 | 41 | 34 | 38 |
| Manatuto | 4,731 | 4,026 | 8,757 | 11,983 | 11,860 | 23,843 | 39 | 34 | 37 |
| Manufahi | 6,310 | 5,564 | 11,874 | 14,121 | 13,535 | 27,656 | 45 | 41 | 43 |
| Oecussi | 6,012 | 5,545 | 11,557 | 17,295 | 18,592 | 35,887 | 35 | 30 | 32 |
| Viqueque | 7,929 | 6,539 | 14,468 | 18,849 | 20,285 | 39,134 | 42 | 32 | 37 |

Table 45: Adult (aged 19 and above) secondary school completion, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Adults 19+ who completed secondary school or above |  |  | Adults 19+ |  |  | Adult secondary completion ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Timor-Leste | 69,629 | 51,032 | 120,661 | 261,017 | 258,036 | 519,053 | 27 | 20 | 23 |
| Urban | 42,660 | 33,145 | 75,805 | 86,545 | 75,931 | 162,476 | 49 | 44 | 47 |
| Rural | 26,969 | 17,887 | 44,856 | 174,472 | 182,105 | 356,577 | 15 | 10 | 13 |
| Aileu | 1,778 | 1,243 | 3,021 | 10,456 | 9,831 | 20,287 | 17 | 13 | 15 |
| Ainaro | 2,120 | 1,682 | 3,802 | 12,960 | 13,254 | 26,214 | 16 | 13 | 15 |
| Baucau | 5,623 | 4,774 | 10,397 | 26,002 | 27,427 | 53,429 | 22 | 17 | 19 |
| Bobonaro | 3,498 | 2,244 | 5,742 | 21,779 | 23,281 | 45,060 | 16 | 10 | 13 |
| Covalima | 3,045 | 1,936 | 4,981 | 14,043 | 14,617 | 28,660 | 22 | 13 | 17 |
| Dili | 34,859 | 26,760 | 61,619 | 67,703 | 57,663 | 125,366 | 51 | 46 | 49 |
| Ermera | 3,420 | 2,207 | 5,627 | 26,590 | 26,621 | 53,211 | 13 | 8 | 11 |
| Lautem | 3,061 | 2,186 | 5,247 | 12,543 | 14,592 | 27,135 | 24 | 15 | 19 |
| Liquiça | 2,600 | 1,729 | 4,329 | 15,507 | 15,312 | 30,819 | 17 | 11 | 14 |
| Manatuto | 1,801 | 1,321 | 3,122 | 10,207 | 10,238 | 20,445 | 18 | 13 | 15 |
| Manufahi | 2,197 | 1,564 | 3,761 | 11,931 | 11,296 | 23,227 | 18 | 14 | 16 |
| Oecussi | 2,455 | 1,509 | 3,964 | 15,076 | 16,288 | 31,364 | 16 | 9 | 13 |
| Viqueque | 3,172 | 1,877 | 5,049 | 16,220 | 17,616 | 33,836 | 20 | 11 | 15 |

Table 46: Youth literacy by district, sub-district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total population |  |  | Illiterate population |  |  | Literate population |  |  | Youth literacy rate |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (aged 15-24) |  |  | (aged 15-24) |  |  | (aged 15-24) |  |  | (aged 15-24) |  |  |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Timor-Leste | 206,301 | 103,117 | 103,184 | 43,132 | 20,582 | 22,550 | 163,169 | 82,535 | 80,634 | 79.1 | 80 | 78.1 |
| Urban | 81,404 | 41,504 | 39,900 | 6,294 | 3,243 | 3,051 | 75,110 | 38,261 | 36,849 | 92.3 | 92.2 | 92.4 |
| Rural | 124,897 | 61,613 | 63,284 | 36,838 | 17,339 | 19,499 | 88,059 | 44,274 | 43,785 | 70.5 | 71.9 | 69.2 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aileu | 9,172 | 4,676 | 4,496 | 1,838 | 908 | 930 | 7,334 | 3,768 | 3,566 | 80 | 80.6 | 79.3 |
| Ainaro | 9,470 | 4,753 | 4,717 | 3,052 | 1,501 | 1,551 | 6,418 | 3,252 | 3,166 | 67.8 | 68.4 | 67.1 |
| Baucau | 19,180 | 9,470 | 9,710 | 3,418 | 1,680 | 1,738 | 15,762 | 7,790 | 7,972 | 82.2 | 82.3 | 82.1 |
| Bobonaro | 15,829 | 7,561 | 8,268 | 4,825 | 2,278 | 2,547 | 11,004 | 5,283 | 5,721 | 69.5 | 69.9 | 69.2 |
| Covalima | 10,481 | 5,166 | 5,315 | 1,976 | 1,016 | 960 | 8,505 | 4,150 | 4,355 | 81.1 | 80.3 | 81.9 |
| Dili | 60,932 | 31,278 | 29,654 | 4,172 | 2,171 | 2,001 | 56,760 | 29,107 | 27,653 | 93.2 | 93.1 | 93.3 |
| Ermera | 22,738 | 11,282 | 11,456 | 9,460 | 4,263 | 5,197 | 13,278 | 7,019 | 6,259 | 58.4 | 62.2 | 54.6 |
| Lautem | 9,483 | 4,779 | 4,704 | 1,622 | 797 | 825 | 7,861 | 3,982 | 3,879 | 82.9 | 83.3 | 82.5 |
| Liquica | 12,971 | 6,464 | 6,507 | 3,393 | 1,516 | 1,877 | 9,578 | 4,948 | 4,630 | 73.8 | 76.5 | 71.2 |
| Manututo | 7,067 | 3,631 | 3,436 | 1,784 | 888 | 896 | 5,283 | 2,743 | 2,540 | 74.8 | 75.5 | 73.9 |
| Manufahi | 8,898 | 4,445 | 4,453 | 1,562 | 815 | 747 | 7,336 | 3,630 | 3,706 | 82.4 | 81.7 | 83.2 |
| Oecussi | 9,989 | 4,699 | 5,290 | 4,140 | 1,906 | 2,234 | 5,849 | 2,793 | 3,056 | 58.6 | 59.4 | 57.8 |
| Viqueque | 10,091 | 4,913 | 5,178 | 1,890 | 843 | 1,047 | 8,201 | 4,070 | 4,131 | 81.3 | 82.8 | 79.8 |

Table 46: Youth literacy by district, sub-district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total population |  |  | Illiterate population |  |  | Literate population |  |  | Youth literacy rate |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (aged 15-24) |  |  | (aged 15-24) |  |  | (aged 15-24) |  |  | (aged 15-24) |  |  |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sub-district |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aileu | 4,724 | 2,391 | 2,333 | 847 | 423 | 424 | 3,877 | 1,968 | 1,909 | 82.1 | 82.3 | 81.8 |
| Ainaro | 2,511 | 1,269 | 1,242 | 397 | 189 | 208 | 2,114 | 1,080 | 1,034 | 84.2 | 85.1 | 83.3 |
| Alas | 1,017 | 520 | 497 | 191 | 102 | 89 | 826 | 418 | 408 | 81.2 | 80.4 | 82.1 |
| Atabae | 1,751 | 828 | 923 | 550 | 258 | 292 | 1,201 | 570 | 631 | 68.6 | 68.8 | 68.4 |
| Atauro | 1,586 | 773 | 813 | 169 | 79 | 90 | 1,417 | 694 | 723 | 89.3 | 89.8 | 88.9 |
| Atsabe | 2,872 | 1,374 | 1,498 | 1,695 | 765 | 930 | 1,177 | 609 | 568 | 41 | 44.3 | 37.9 |
| Baguia | 1,321 | 640 | 681 | 265 | 113 | 152 | 1,056 | 527 | 529 | 79.9 | 82.3 | 77.7 |
| Balibo | 2,370 | 1,207 | 1,163 | 1,013 | 504 | 509 | 1,357 | 703 | 654 | 57.3 | 58.2 | 56.2 |
| Barique/natarbora | 916 | 549 | 367 | 61 | 34 | 27 | 855 | 515 | 340 | 93.3 | 93.8 | 92.6 |
| Baucau | 9,204 | 4,542 | 4,662 | 971 | 500 | 471 | 8,233 | 4,042 | 4,191 | 89.5 | 89 | 89.9 |
| Bazartete | 4,995 | 2,499 | 2,496 | 922 | 422 | 500 | 4,073 | 2,077 | 1,996 | 81.5 | 83.1 | 80 |
| Bobonaro | 3,606 | 1,675 | 1,931 | 1,300 | 566 | 734 | 2,306 | 1,109 | 1,197 | 63.9 | 66.2 | 62 |
| Cailaco | 1,684 | 767 | 917 | 798 | 377 | 421 | 886 | 390 | 496 | 52.6 | 50.8 | 54.1 |
| Cristo | 13,785 | 7,113 | 6,672 | 1,116 | 578 | 538 | 12,669 | 6,535 | 6,134 | 91.9 | 91.9 | 91.9 |
| Dom | 28,893 | 15,111 | 13,782 | 1,880 | 989 | 891 | 27,013 | 14,122 | 12,891 | 93.5 | 93.5 | 93.5 |
| Ermera | 7,059 | 3,565 | 3,494 | 2,006 | 882 | 1,124 | 5,053 | 2,683 | 2,370 | 71.6 | 75.3 | 67.8 |
| Fatuberliu | 1,416 | 706 | 710 | 95 | 66 | 29 | 1,321 | 640 | 681 | 93.3 | 90.7 | 95.9 |
| Fatululic | 258 | 114 | 144 | 32 | 12 | 20 | 226 | 102 | 124 | 87.6 | 89.5 | 86.1 |
| Fatumean | 375 | 176 | 199 | 73 | 27 | 46 | 302 | 149 | 153 | 80.5 | 84.7 | 76.9 |
| Forohem | 561 | 281 | 280 | 144 | 80 | 64 | 417 | 201 | 216 | 74.3 | 71.5 | 77.1 |
| Hatolia | 6,520 | 3,193 | 3,327 | 3,436 | 1,554 | 1,882 | 3,084 | 1,639 | 1,445 | 47.3 | 51.3 | 43.4 |
| Hatu-builico | 1,503 | 744 | 759 | 619 | 283 | 336 | 884 | 461 | 423 | 58.8 | 62 | 55.7 |
| Hatu-udo | 1,580 | 762 | 818 | 373 | 182 | 191 | 1,207 | 580 | 627 | 76.4 | 76.1 | 76.7 |

Table 46: Youth literacy by district, sub-district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total population |  |  | Illiterate population |  |  | Literate population |  |  | Youth literacy rate |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (aged 15-24) |  |  | (aged 15-24) |  |  | (aged 15-24) |  |  | (aged 15-24) |  |  |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Iliomar | 655 | 286 | 369 | 196 | 71 | 125 | 459 | 215 | 244 | 70.1 | 75.2 | 66.1 |
| Laclo | 1,234 | 615 | 619 | 517 | 272 | 245 | 717 | 343 | 374 | 58.1 | 55.8 | 60.4 |
| Laclubar | 1,761 | 859 | 902 | 681 | 300 | 381 | 1,080 | 559 | 521 | 61.3 | 65.1 | 57.8 |
| Lacluta | 916 | 458 | 458 | 318 | 134 | 184 | 598 | 324 | 274 | 65.3 | 70.7 | 59.8 |
| Laga | 2,332 | 1,134 | 1,198 | 801 | 378 | 423 | 1,531 | 756 | 775 | 65.7 | 66.7 | 64.7 |
| Laleia | 537 | 279 | 258 | 107 | 61 | 46 | 430 | 218 | 212 | 80.1 | 78.1 | 82.2 |
| Laulara | 1,394 | 766 | 628 | 222 | 106 | 116 | 1,172 | 660 | 512 | 84.1 | 86.2 | 81.5 |
| Lautem | 1,916 | 990 | 926 | 451 | 227 | 224 | 1,465 | 763 | 702 | 76.5 | 77.1 | 75.8 |
| Letefoho | 4,050 | 2,017 | 2,033 | 1,769 | 797 | 972 | 2,281 | 1,220 | 1,061 | 56.3 | 60.5 | 52.2 |
| Liquia | 4,741 | 2,364 | 2,377 | 1,166 | 501 | 665 | 3,575 | 1,863 | 1,712 | 75.4 | 78.8 | 72 |
| Liquidoe | 1,189 | 613 | 576 | 207 | 100 | 107 | 982 | 513 | 469 | 82.6 | 83.7 | 81.4 |
| Lolotoe | 1,068 | 461 | 607 | 184 | 96 | 88 | 884 | 365 | 519 | 82.8 | 79.2 | 85.5 |
| Lospalos | 5,778 | 2,942 | 2,836 | 659 | 345 | 314 | 5,119 | 2,597 | 2,522 | 88.6 | 88.3 | 88.9 |
| Luro | 670 | 336 | 334 | 258 | 126 | 132 | 412 | 210 | 202 | 61.5 | 62.5 | 60.5 |
| Maliana | 5,350 | 2,623 | 2,727 | 980 | 477 | 503 | 4,370 | 2,146 | 2,224 | 81.7 | 81.8 | 81.6 |
| Manatuto | 2,135 | 1,086 | 1,049 | 362 | 187 | 175 | 1,773 | 899 | 874 | 83 | 82.8 | 83.3 |
| Maubara | 3,235 | 1,601 | 1,634 | 1,305 | 593 | 712 | 1,930 | 1,008 | 922 | 59.7 | 63 | 56.4 |
| Maubisse | 3,876 | 1,978 | 1,898 | 1,663 | 847 | 816 | 2,213 | 1,131 | 1,082 | 57.1 | 57.2 | 57 |
| Maukatar | 1,051 | 501 | 550 | 173 | 87 | 86 | 878 | 414 | 464 | 83.5 | 82.6 | 84.4 |

Table 46: Youth literacy by district, sub-district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total population |  |  | Illiterate population |  |  | Literate population |  |  | Youth literacy rate |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (aged 15-24) |  |  | (aged 15-24) |  |  | (aged 15-24) |  |  | (aged 15-24) |  |  |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Metinaro | 1,080 | 575 | 505 | 148 | 86 | 62 | 932 | 489 | 443 | 86.3 | 85 | 87.7 |
| Nain | 6,793 | 3,344 | 3,449 | 466 | 244 | 222 | 6,327 | 3,100 | 3,227 | 93.1 | 92.7 | 93.6 |
| Nitibe | 1,436 | 656 | 780 | 900 | 426 | 474 | 536 | 230 | 306 | 37.3 | 35.1 | 39.2 |
| Oesilo | 1,304 | 596 | 708 | 694 | 337 | 357 | 610 | 259 | 351 | 46.8 | 43.5 | 49.6 |
| Ossu | 2,107 | 1,017 | 1,090 | 388 | 170 | 218 | 1,719 | 847 | 872 | 81.6 | 83.3 | 80 |
| Pante | 6,235 | 2,998 | 3,237 | 1,913 | 880 | 1,033 | 4,322 | 2,118 | 2,204 | 69.3 | 70.6 | 68.1 |
| Passabe | 1,014 | 449 | 565 | 633 | 263 | 370 | 381 | 186 | 195 | 37.6 | 41.4 | 34.5 |
| Quelicai | 2,292 | 1,113 | 1,179 | 499 | 221 | 278 | 1,793 | 892 | 901 | 78.2 | 80.1 | 76.4 |
| Railaco | 2,237 | 1,133 | 1,104 | 554 | 265 | 289 | 1,683 | 868 | 815 | 75.2 | 76.6 | 73.8 |
| Remexio | 1,865 | 906 | 959 | 562 | 279 | 283 | 1,303 | 627 | 676 | 69.9 | 69.2 | 70.5 |
| Same | 5,060 | 2,504 | 2,556 | 1,024 | 508 | 516 | 4,036 | 1,996 | 2,040 | 79.8 | 79.7 | 79.8 |
| Soibada | 484 | 243 | 241 | 56 | 34 | 22 | 428 | 209 | 219 | 88.4 | 86 | 90.9 |
| Suai | 5,127 | 2,614 | 2,513 | 829 | 445 | 384 | 4,298 | 2,169 | 2,129 | 83.8 | 83 | 84.7 |
| Tilomar | 1,060 | 539 | 521 | 216 | 121 | 95 | 844 | 418 | 426 | 79.6 | 77.6 | 81.8 |
| Turiscai | 1,405 | 715 | 690 | 252 | 139 | 113 | 1,153 | 576 | 577 | 82.1 | 80.6 | 83.6 |
| Tutuala | 464 | 225 | 239 | 58 | 28 | 30 | 406 | 197 | 209 | 87.5 | 87.6 | 87.4 |
| Uatucarbau | 919 | 431 | 488 | 152 | 77 | 75 | 767 | 354 | 413 | 83.5 | 82.1 | 84.6 |
| Vemase | 1,446 | 782 | 664 | 410 | 221 | 189 | 1,036 | 561 | 475 | 71.6 | 71.7 | 71.5 |
| Venilale | 2,585 | 1,259 | 1,326 | 472 | 247 | 225 | 2,113 | 1,012 | 1,101 | 81.7 | 80.4 | 83 |
| Vera | 8,795 | 4,362 | 4,433 | 393 | 195 | 198 | 8,402 | 4,167 | 4,235 | 95.5 | 95.5 | 95.5 |
| Viqueque | 3,851 | 1,904 | 1,947 | 674 | 277 | 397 | 3,177 | 1,627 | 1,550 | 82.5 | 85.5 | 79.6 |
| Watulari | 2,298 | 1,103 | 1,195 | 358 | 185 | 173 | 1,940 | 918 | 1,022 | 84.4 | 83.2 | 85.5 |
| Zumalai | 2,049 | 941 | 1,108 | 509 | 244 | 265 | 1,540 | 697 | 843 | 75.2 | 74.1 | 76.1 |

Table 47: Adult literacy by district, sub-district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total population |  |  | Illiterate population |  |  | Literate population |  |  | Adult literacy rate |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (aged 15+) |  |  | (aged 15+) |  |  | (aged 15+) |  |  | (aged 15+) |  |  |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Timor-Leste | 613,782 | 308,575 | 305,207 | 258,987 | 113,883 | 145,104 | 354,795 | 194,692 | 160,103 | 57.8 | 63.1 | 52.5 |
| Urban | 195,330 | 102,594 | 92,736 | 32,799 | 14,254 | 18,545 | 162,531 | 88,340 | 74,191 | 83.2 | 86.1 | 80 |
| Rural | 418,452 | 205,981 | 212,471 | 226,188 | 99,629 | 126,559 | 192,264 | 106,352 | 85,912 | 45.9 | 51.6 | 40.4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aileu | 24,759 | 12,729 | 12,030 | 11,034 | 5,095 | 5,939 | 13,725 | 7,634 | 6,091 | 55.4 | 60 | 50.6 |
| Ainaro | 31,057 | 15,459 | 15,598 | 17,405 | 7,956 | 9,449 | 13,652 | 7,503 | 6,149 | 44 | 48.5 | 39.4 |
| Baucau | 63,445 | 31,075 | 32,370 | 28,500 | 12,649 | 15,851 | 34,945 | 18,426 | 16,519 | 55.1 | 59.3 | 51 |
| Bobonaro | 52,781 | 25,586 | 27,195 | 29,197 | 12,703 | 16,494 | 23,584 | 12,883 | 10,701 | 44.7 | 50.4 | 39.3 |
| Covalima | 34,161 | 16,844 | 17,317 | 15,358 | 6,671 | 8,687 | 18,803 | 10,173 | 8,630 | 55 | 60.4 | 49.8 |
| Dili | 147,531 | 78,680 | 68,851 | 21,348 | 9,342 | 12,006 | 126,183 | 69,338 | 56,845 | 85.5 | 88.1 | 82.6 |
| Ermera | 64,279 | 32,165 | 32,114 | 39,435 | 17,795 | 21,640 | 24,844 | 14,370 | 10,474 | 38.7 | 44.7 | 32.6 |
| Lautem | 32,392 | 15,272 | 17,120 | 13,843 | 5,200 | 8,643 | 18,549 | 10,072 | 8,477 | 57.3 | 66 | 49.5 |
| Liquica | 36,857 | 18,517 | 18,340 | 18,151 | 7,883 | 10,268 | 18,706 | 10,634 | 8,072 | 50.8 | 57.4 | 44 |
| Manututo | 23,843 | 11,983 | 11,860 | 11,435 | 5,223 | 6,212 | 12,408 | 6,760 | 5,648 | 52 | 56.4 | 47.6 |
| Manufahi | 27,656 | 14,121 | 13,535 | 11,830 | 5,485 | 6,345 | 15,826 | 8,636 | 7,190 | 57.2 | 61.2 | 53.1 |
| Oecussi | 35,887 | 17,295 | 18,592 | 22,327 | 9,966 | 12,361 | 13,560 | 7,329 | 6,231 | 37.8 | 42.4 | 33.5 |
| Viqueque | 39,134 | 18,849 | 20,285 | 19,124 | 7,915 | 11,209 | 20,010 | 10,934 | 9,076 | 51.1 | 58 | 44.7 |



|  | Total population |  |  | Illiterate population |  |  | Literate population |  |  | Adult literacy rate |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (aged 15+) |  |  | (aged 15+) |  |  | (aged 15+) |  |  | (aged 15+) |  |  |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Sub-district |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aileu | 11,761 | 6,003 | 5,758 | 4,759 | 2,183 | 2,576 | 7,002 | 3,820 | 3,182 | 59.5 | 63.6 | 55.3 |
| Ainaro | 7,810 | 3,889 | 3,921 | 3,344 | 1,489 | 1,855 | 4,466 | 2,400 | 2,066 | 57.2 | 61.7 | 52.7 |
| Alas | 3,878 | 1,991 | 1,887 | 1,622 | 766 | 856 | 2,256 | 1,225 | 1,031 | 58.2 | 61.5 | 54.6 |
| Atabae | 6,004 | 2,971 | 3,033 | 3,316 | 1,487 | 1,829 | 2,688 | 1,484 | 1,204 | 44.8 | 49.9 | 39.7 |
| Atauro | 5,165 | 2,455 | 2,710 | 2,004 | 748 | 1,256 | 3,161 | 1,707 | 1,454 | 61.2 | 69.5 | 53.7 |
| Atsabe | 9,698 | 4,663 | 5,035 | 7,327 | 3,262 | 4,065 | 2,371 | 1,401 | 970 | 24.4 | 30 | 19.3 |
| Baguia | 5,297 | 2,518 | 2,779 | 2,897 | 1,207 | 1,690 | 2,400 | 1,311 | 1,089 | 45.3 | 52.1 | 39.2 |
| Balibo | 8,638 | 4,337 | 4,301 | 5,024 | 2,260 | 2,764 | 3,614 | 2,077 | 1,537 | 41.8 | 47.9 | 35.7 |
| Barique/natarbora | 2,887 | 1,528 | 1,359 | 969 | 412 | 557 | 1,918 | 1,116 | 802 | 66.4 | 73 | 59 |
| Baucau | 26,637 | 13,272 | 13,365 | 8,236 | 3,732 | 4,504 | 18,401 | 9,540 | 8,861 | 69.1 | 71.9 | 66.3 |
| Bazartete | 13,658 | 6,895 | 6,763 | 5,799 | 2,469 | 3,330 | 7,859 | 4,426 | 3,433 | 57.5 | 64.2 | 50.8 |
| Bobonaro | 13,419 | 6,280 | 7,139 | 9,124 | 3,921 | 5,203 | 4,295 | 2,359 | 1,936 | 32 | 37.6 | 27.1 |
| Cailaco | 5,684 | 2,694 | 2,990 | 3,776 | 1,661 | 2,115 | 1,908 | 1,033 | 875 | 33.6 | 38.3 | 29.3 |
| Cristo | 33,128 | 17,430 | 15,698 | 6,077 | 2,737 | 3,340 | 27,051 | 14,693 | 12,358 | 81.7 | 84.3 | 78.7 |
| Dom | 67,475 | 36,908 | 30,567 | 7,906 | 3,539 | 4,367 | 59,569 | 33,369 | 26,200 | 88.3 | 90.4 | 85.7 |
| Ermera | 18,435 | 9,332 | 9,103 | 9,153 | 4,033 | 5,120 | 9,282 | 5,299 | 3,983 | 50.3 | 56.8 | 43.8 |
| Fatuberliu | 4,056 | 2,055 | 2,001 | 1,470 | 672 | 798 | 2,586 | 1,383 | 1,203 | 63.8 | 67.3 | 60.1 |
| Fatululic | 1,026 | 483 | 543 | 459 | 194 | 265 | 567 | 289 | 278 | 55.3 | 59.8 | 51.2 |
| Fatumean | 1,737 | 845 | 892 | 1,004 | 443 | 561 | 733 | 402 | 331 | 42.2 | 47.6 | 37.1 |
| Forohem | 2,360 | 1,153 | 1,207 | 1,356 | 613 | 743 | 1,004 | 540 | 464 | 42.5 | 46.8 | 38.4 |
| Hatolia | 18,542 | 9,233 | 9,309 | 12,799 | 5,795 | 7,004 | 5,743 | 3,438 | 2,305 | 31 | 37.2 | 24.8 |
| Hatu-builico | 6,019 | 2,953 | 3,066 | 3,691 | 1,627 | 2,064 | 2,328 | 1,326 | 1,002 | 38.7 | 44.9 | 32.7 |
| Hatu-udo | 5,487 | 2,722 | 2,765 | 3,030 | 1,388 | 1,642 | 2,457 | 1,334 | 1,123 | 44.8 | 49 | 40.6 |

Table 47: Adult literacy by district, sub-district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total population |  |  | Illiterate population |  |  | Literate population |  |  | Adult literacy rate |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (aged 15+) |  |  | (aged 15+) |  |  | (aged 15+) |  |  | (aged 15+) |  |  |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Iliomar | 3,696 | 1,687 | 2,009 | 2,268 | 868 | 1,400 | 1,428 | 819 | 609 | 38.6 | 48.5 | 30.3 |
| Laclo | 4,128 | 2,100 | 2,028 | 2,398 | 1,160 | 1,238 | 1,730 | 940 | 790 | 41.9 | 44.8 | 39 |
| Laclubar | 6,457 | 3,102 | 3,355 | 4,236 | 1,878 | 2,358 | 2,221 | 1,224 | 997 | 34.4 | 39.5 | 29.7 |
| Lacluta | 3,528 | 1,772 | 1,756 | 2,051 | 888 | 1,163 | 1,477 | 884 | 593 | 41.9 | 49.9 | 33.8 |
| Laga | 8,079 | 3,879 | 4,200 | 4,749 | 2,118 | 2,631 | 3,330 | 1,761 | 1,569 | 41.2 | 45.4 | 37.4 |
| Laleia | 1,938 | 970 | 968 | 802 | 386 | 416 | 1,136 | 584 | 552 | 58.6 | 60.2 | 57 |
| Laulara | 3,963 | 2,077 | 1,886 | 1,865 | 837 | 1,028 | 2,098 | 1,240 | 858 | 52.9 | 59.7 | 45.5 |
| Lautem | 7,568 | 3,598 | 3,970 | 3,686 | 1,407 | 2,279 | 3,882 | 2,191 | 1,691 | 51.3 | 60.9 | 42.6 |
| Letefoho | 11,840 | 5,974 | 5,866 | 7,619 | 3,532 | 4,087 | 4,221 | 2,442 | 1,779 | 35.7 | 40.9 | 30.3 |
| Liquia | 12,311 | 6,186 | 6,125 | 5,595 | 2,436 | 3,159 | 6,716 | 3,750 | 2,966 | 54.6 | 60.6 | 48.4 |
| Liquidoe | 3,516 | 1,822 | 1,694 | 1,607 | 748 | 859 | 1,909 | 1,074 | 835 | 54.3 | 58.9 | 49.3 |
| Lolotoe | 4,204 | 1,965 | 2,239 | 1,753 | 712 | 1,041 | 2,451 | 1,253 | 1,198 | 58.3 | 63.8 | 53.5 |
| Lospalos | 16,183 | 7,666 | 8,517 | 5,282 | 1,878 | 3,404 | 10,901 | 5,788 | 5,113 | 67.4 | 75.5 | 60 |
| Luro | 2,856 | 1,361 | 1,495 | 1,903 | 814 | 1,089 | 953 | 547 | 406 | 33.4 | 40.2 | 27.2 |
| Maliana | 14,832 | 7,339 | 7,493 | 6,204 | 2,662 | 3,542 | 8,628 | 4,677 | 3,951 | 58.2 | 63.7 | 52.7 |
| Manatuto | 6,822 | 3,474 | 3,348 | 2,401 | 1,087 | 1,314 | 4,421 | 2,387 | 2,034 | 64.8 | 68.7 | 60.8 |
| Maubara | 10,888 | 5,436 | 5,452 | 6,757 | 2,978 | 3,779 | 4,131 | 2,458 | 1,673 | 37.9 | 45.2 | 30.7 |
| Maubisse | 11,741 | 5,895 | 5,846 | 7,340 | 3,452 | 3,888 | 4,401 | 2,443 | 1,958 | 37.5 | 41.4 | 33.5 |
| Maukatar | 3,625 | 1,771 | 1,854 | 1,704 | 721 | 983 | 1,921 | 1,050 | 871 | 53 | 59.3 | 47 |
| Metinaro | 2,809 | 1,474 | 1,335 | 987 | 450 | 537 | 1,822 | 1,024 | 798 | 64.9 | 69.5 | 59.8 |
| Nain | 17,151 | 8,947 | 8,204 | 2,028 | 886 | 1,142 | 15,123 | 8,061 | 7,062 | 88.2 | 90.1 | 86.1 |
| Nitibe | 6,180 | 2,965 | 3,215 | 4,643 | 2,101 | 2,542 | 1,537 | 864 | 673 | 24.9 | 29.1 | 20.9 |
| Oesilo | 5,471 | 2,580 | 2,891 | 4,010 | 1,799 | 2,211 | 1,461 | 781 | 680 | 26.7 | 30.3 | 23.5 |

Table 47: Adult literacy by district, sub-district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total population |  |  | Illiterate population |  |  | Literate population |  |  | Adult literacy rate |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (aged 15+) |  |  | (aged 15+) |  |  | (aged 15+) |  |  | (aged 15+) |  |  |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Ossu | 8,540 | 3,957 | 4,583 | 4,736 | 1,948 | 2,788 | 3,804 | 2,009 | 1,795 | 44.5 | 50.8 | 39.2 |
| Pante | 20,052 | 9,806 | 10,246 | 10,257 | 4,557 | 5,700 | 9,795 | 5,249 | 4,546 | 48.8 | 53.5 | 44.4 |
| Passabe | 4,184 | 1,944 | 2,240 | 3,417 | 1,509 | 1,908 | 767 | 435 | 332 | 18.3 | 22.4 | 14.8 |
| Quelicai | 9,535 | 4,497 | 5,038 | 5,700 | 2,408 | 3,292 | 3,835 | 2,089 | 1,746 | 40.2 | 46.5 | 34.7 |
| Railaco | 5,764 | 2,963 | 2,801 | 2,537 | 1,173 | 1,364 | 3,227 | 1,790 | 1,437 | 56 | 60.4 | 51.3 |
| Remexio | 5,519 | 2,827 | 2,692 | 2,803 | 1,327 | 1,476 | 2,716 | 1,500 | 1,216 | 49.2 | 53.1 | 45.2 |
| Same | 15,811 | 8,025 | 7,786 | 6,864 | 3,105 | 3,759 | 8,947 | 4,920 | 4,027 | 56.6 | 61.3 | 51.7 |
| Soibada | 1,611 | 809 | 802 | 629 | 300 | 329 | 982 | 509 | 473 | 61 | 62.9 | 59 |
| Suai | 14,720 | 7,393 | 7,327 | 5,425 | 2,325 | 3,100 | 9,295 | 5,068 | 4,227 | 63.1 | 68.6 | 57.7 |
| Tilomar | 3,942 | 1,958 | 1,984 | 1,716 | 760 | 956 | 2,226 | 1,198 | 1,028 | 56.5 | 61.2 | 51.8 |
| Turiscai | 3,911 | 2,050 | 1,861 | 1,874 | 942 | 932 | 2,037 | 1,108 | 929 | 52.1 | 54 | 49.9 |
| Tutuala | 2,089 | 960 | 1,129 | 704 | 233 | 471 | 1,385 | 727 | 658 | 66.3 | 75.7 | 58.3 |
| Uatucarbau | 3,946 | 1,881 | 2,065 | 1,798 | 759 | 1,039 | 2,148 | 1,122 | 1,026 | 54.4 | 59.6 | 49.7 |
| Vemase | 5,090 | 2,578 | 2,512 | 2,624 | 1,231 | 1,393 | 2,466 | 1,347 | 1,119 | 48.4 | 52.2 | 44.5 |
| Venilale | 8,807 | 4,331 | 4,476 | 4,294 | 1,953 | 2,341 | 4,513 | 2,378 | 2,135 | 51.2 | 54.9 | 47.7 |
| Vera | 21,803 | 11,466 | 10,337 | 2,346 | 982 | 1,364 | 19,457 | 10,484 | 8,973 | 89.2 | 91.4 | 86.8 |
| Viqueque | 13,694 | 6,756 | 6,938 | 5,900 | 2,447 | 3,453 | 7,794 | 4,309 | 3,485 | 56.9 | 63.8 | 50.2 |
| Watulari | 9,426 | 4,483 | 4,943 | 4,639 | 1,873 | 2,766 | 4,787 | 2,610 | 2,177 | 50.8 | 58.2 | 44 |
| Zumalai | 6,751 | 3,241 | 3,510 | 3,694 | 1,615 | 2,079 | 3,057 | 1,626 | 1,431 | 45.3 | 50.2 | 40.8 |

Table 48: Population aged 17 and above that has completed tertiary studies, by district and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  | Total po | ulation enu | nerated | Polytechnic/diploma |  |  |  |  | Completed some university studies |  |  |  |  | Masters and above |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (aged 17+) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Male | Female | Total | Male | \% male population | Female | \% female population | Total | Male | \% male population | Female | \% female population | Total | Male | \% male population | Female | \% female population | Total |
| Timor-Leste | 284,583 | 281,318 | 565,901 | 3,857 | 1.4 | 2,324 | 0.4 | 6,181 | 15,394 | 5.5 | 9,905 | 1.8 | 25,299 | 2,889 | 1 | 1,401 | 0.5 | 4,290 |
| Urban | 95,430 | 85,230 | 180,660 | 2,194 | 2.6 | 1,522 | 0.8 | 3,716 | 11,923 | 14 | 8,196 | 4.5 | 20,119 | 2414 | 2.8 | 1225 | 1.4 | 3,639 |
| Rural | 189,153 | 196,088 | 385,241 | 1,663 | 0.8 | 802 | 0.2 | 2,465 | 3,471 | 1.8 | 1,709 | 0.4 | 5,180 | 475 | 0.2 | 176 | 0.1 | 651 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aileu | 11,527 | 10,939 | 22,466 | 94 | 0.9 | 45 | 0.2 | 139 | 282 | 2.6 | 145 | 0.6 | 427 | 39 | 0.4 | 24 | 0.2 | 63 |
| Ainaro | 14,143 | 14,310 | 28,453 | 91 | 0.6 | 64 | 0.2 | 155 | 217 | 1.5 | 145 | 0.5 | 362 | 37 | 0.3 | 18 | 0.1 | 55 |
| Baucau | 28,411 | 29,799 | 58,210 | 468 | 1.6 | 332 | 0.6 | 800 | 763 | 2.6 | 504 | 0.9 | 1,267 | 227 | 0.8 | 99 | 0.3 | 326 |
| Bobonaro | 23,601 | 25,223 | 48,824 | 224 | 0.9 | 96 | 0.2 | 320 | 488 | 1.9 | 258 | 0.5 | 746 | 73 | 0.3 | 42 | 0.2 | 115 |
| Covalima | 15,362 | 15,882 | 31,244 | 203 | 1.3 | 86 | 0.3 | 289 | 318 | 2 | 112 | 0.4 | 430 | 41 | 0.3 | 20 | 0.1 | 61 |
| Dili | 73,894 | 63,948 | 137,842 | 1668 | 2.6 | 1191 | 0.9 | 2,859 | 10,535 | 16.5 | 7,436 | 5.4 | 17,971 | 2034 | 3.2 | 1041 | 1.6 | 3,075 |
| Ermera | 29,262 | 29,105 | 58,367 | 198 | 0.7 | 94 | 0.2 | 292 | 490 | 1.7 | 243 | 0.4 | 733 | 73 | 0.3 | 27 | 0.1 | 100 |
| Lautem | 13,747 | 15,728 | 29,475 | 244 | 1.6 | 96 | 0.3 | 340 | 451 | 2.9 | 174 | 0.6 | 625 | 56 | 0.4 | 24 | 0.2 | 80 |
| Liquica | 17,017 | 16,793 | 33,810 | 91 | 0.5 | 36 | 0.1 | 127 | 425 | 2.5 | 201 | 0.6 | 626 | 68 | 0.4 | 23 | 0.1 | 91 |
| Manututo | 11,054 | 10,961 | 22,015 | 83 | 0.8 | 50 | 0.2 | 133 | 213 | 1.9 | 115 | 0.5 | 328 | 43 | 0.4 | 19 | 0.2 | 62 |
| Manufahi | 12,957 | 12,345 | 25,302 | 96 | 0.8 | 43 | 0.2 | 139 | 237 | 1.9 | 131 | 0.5 | 368 | 64 | 0.5 | 28 | 0.2 | 92 |
| Oecussi | 16,175 | 17,428 | 33,603 | 168 | 1 | 90 | 0.3 | 258 | 472 | 2.7 | 213 | 0.6 | 685 | 71 | 0.4 | 19 | 0.1 | 90 |
| Viqueque | 17,433 | 18,857 | 36,290 | 229 | 1.2 | 101 | 0.3 | 330 | 503 | 2.7 | 228 | 0.6 | 731 | 63 | 0.3 | 17 | 0.1 | 80 |

Table 49: Adult literacy rates (aged 15 and above), by mother tongue and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010

| Mother Tongue | Literate Males $15+$ | Total Males aged 15+ | Male adult literacy rate (\%) | Literate Females 15+ | Total Females $15+$ | Female adult literacy rate (\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adabe | 34 | 57 | 59.6 | 20 | 58 | 34.5 |
| Atauran | 50 | 64 | 78.1 | 16 | 36 | 44.4 |
| Baikenu | 7,174 | 17,163 | 41.8 | 5,846 | 18,177 | 32.2 |
| Bekais | 437 | 1,139 | 38.4 | 388 | 1,191 | 32.6 |
| Bunak | 8,943 | 16,193 | 55.2 | 7,407 | 17,448 | 42.5 |
| Chinese | 192 | 407 | 47.2 | 123 | 230 | 53.5 |
| Dadu'a | 561 | 943 | 59.5 | 536 | 971 | 55.2 |
| English | 400 | 416 | 96.2 | 258 | 269 | 95.9 |
| Fataluku | 6,979 | 9,727 | 71.7 | 5,929 | 10,907 | 54.4 |
| Galoli | 2,528 | 4,004 | 63.1 | 2,163 | 3,865 | 56 |
| Habun | 479 | 791 | 60.6 | 348 | 754 | 46.2 |
| Idalaka | 36 | 75 | 48 | 30 | 87 | 34.5 |
| Idate | 1,526 | 3,688 | 41.4 | 1,220 | 3,889 | 31.4 |
| Indonesian | 1,639 | 1,701 | 96.4 | 874 | 916 | 95.4 |
| Isni | 109 | 230 | 47.4 | 79 | 194 | 40.7 |
| Kairui | 790 | 1,696 | 46.6 | 654 | 1,789 | 36.6 |
| Kawaimina | 1 | 3 | 33.3 | - | 1 | 0 |
| Kemak | 6,289 | 17,617 | 35.7 | 4,600 | 18,345 | 25.1 |
| Lakalei | 596 | 968 | 61.6 | 515 | 936 | 55 |
| Lolein | 158 | 363 | 43.5 | 105 | 350 | 30 |
| Makalero | 1,048 | 1,921 | 54.6 | 792 | 2,216 | 35.7 |
| Makasai | 16,234 | 28,960 | 56.1 | 13,560 | 30,805 | 44 |
| Makuva | 13 | 21 | 61.9 | 7 | 15 | 46.7 |
| Malay | 49 | 58 | 84.5 | 30 | 33 | 90.9 |
| Mambai | 17,225 | 39,642 | 43.5 | 12,663 | 39,168 | 32.3 |
| Midiki | 1,415 | 2,846 | 49.7 | 1,127 | 2,899 | 38.9 |
| Nanaek | 60 | 95 | 63.2 | 61 | 115 | 53 |
| Naueti | 2,438 | 3,978 | 61.3 | 2,184 | 4,308 | 50.7 |
| Portuguese | 206 | 215 | 95.8 | 215 | 227 | 94.7 |
| Rahesuk | 226 | 335 | 67.5 | 181 | 366 | 49.5 |
| Raklungu | 367 | 617 | 59.5 | 250 | 646 | 38.7 |
| Resuk | 350 | 548 | 63.9 | 285 | 625 | 45.6 |
| Sa'ani | 590 | 1,254 | 47 | 464 | 1,366 | 34 |
| Tetum Prasa | 94,877 | 114,870 | 82.6 | 80,851 | 106,503 | 75.9 |
| Tetum Terik | 11,391 | 18,178 | 62.7 | 9,417 | 18,132 | 51.9 |
| Tokodede | 6,120 | 12,158 | 0.3 | 4,353 | 12,065 | 36.1 |
| Waima'a | 2,959 | 5,403 | 54.8 | 2,439 | 5,170 | 47.2 |

Table 50: Vulnerable employment rates by Urban/rural, District and Sex, 2010

|  | Total |  |  |  | Male |  |  |  | Female |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Employed | Vulnerable | Rate (\%) | Employed | Vulnerable | Rate (\%) | Employed | Vulnerable | Rate (\%) |  |
| Timor-Leste | 278,032 | 183,656 | 66.1 | 187,576 | 119,598 | 63.8 | 90,456 | 64,058 | 70.8 |  |
| Urban | 76,180 | 20,712 | 27.2 | 52,935 | 13,614 | 25.7 | 23,245 | 7,098 | 30.5 |  |
| Rural | 201,852 | 162,944 | 80.7 | 134,641 | 105,984 | 78.7 | 67,211 | 56,960 | 84.7 |  |
| Ainaro | 16,683 | 14,387 | 86.2 | 9,895 | 8,354 | 84.4 | 6,788 | 6,033 | 88.9 |  |
| Aileu | 13,842 | 11,853 | 85.6 | 8,432 | 7,007 | 83.1 | 5,410 | 4,846 | 89.6 |  |
| Baucau | 27,718 | 19,223 | 69.4 | 18,405 | 12,529 | 68.1 | 9,313 | 6,694 | 71.9 |  |
| Bobonaro | 24,031 | 17,039 | 70.9 | 16,766 | 11,714 | 69.9 | 7,265 | 5,325 | 73.3 |  |
| Covalima | 14,662 | 11,204 | 76.4 | 10,611 | 8,109 | 76.4 | 4,051 | 3,095 | 76.4 |  |
| Dili | 58,867 | 13,045 | 22.2 | 41,072 | 8,256 | 20.1 | 17,795 | 4,789 | 26.9 |  |
| Ermera | 34,451 | 28,794 | 83.6 | 21,611 | 17,742 | 82.1 | 12,840 | 11,052 | 86.1 |  |
| Liquiça | 16,233 | 11,709 | 72.1 | 11,621 | 8,196 | 70.5 | 4,612 | 3,513 | 76.2 |  |
| Lautem | 13,524 | 10,014 | 74 | 8,850 | 6,209 | 70.2 | 4,674 | 3,805 | 81.4 |  |
| Manufahi | 12,214 | 9,779 | 80.1 | 8,780 | 7,031 | 80.1 | 3,434 | 2,748 | 80 |  |
| Manatuto | 10,178 | 7,337 | 72.1 | 7,573 | 5,439 | 71.8 | 2,605 | 1,898 | 72.9 |  |
| Oecusse | 17,514 | 14,090 | 80.4 | 12,157 | 9,535 | 78.4 | 5,357 | 4,555 | 85 |  |
| Viqueque | 18,115 | 15,182 | 84 | 11,803 | 9,477 | 80.3 | 6,312 | 5,705 | 90.4 |  |

Table 51: Labour Force Participation Rates for Population age 15-59 by
Highest Education Level Reached and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010

| Education Level | Base Population |  |  | Labour Force |  |  | Participation Rate (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | 266,538 | 260,024 | 526,562 | 191,246 | 92,848 | 284,094 | 71.8 | 35.7 | 54 |
| Pre-Primary | 2,341 | 2,127 | 4,468 | 2,011 | 1,034 | 3,045 | 85.9 | 48.6 | 68.2 |
| Primary | 57,272 | 46,355 | 103,627 | 44,188 | 14,778 | 58,966 | 77.2 | 31.9 | 56.9 |
| Pre-Secondary | 42,066 | 40,385 | 82,451 | 20,505 | 8,285 | 28,790 | 48.7 | 20.5 | 34.9 |
| Secondary | 67,960 | 58,129 | 126,089 | 43,283 | 18,445 | 61,728 | 63.7 | 31.7 | 49 |
| Polytechnic/Diploma | 3,619 | 2,190 | 5,809 | 2,861 | 1,337 | 4,198 | 79.1 | 61.1 | 72.3 |
| University | 18,659 | 11,613 | 30,272 | 11,953 | 5,037 | 16,990 | 64.1 | 43.4 | 56.1 |
| Non Formal | 4,166 | 3,993 | 8,159 | 2,989 | 1,744 | 4,733 | 71.7 | 43.7 | 58 |
| None | 70,455 | 95,232 | 165,687 | 63,456 | 42,188 | 105,644 | 90.1 | 44.3 | 63.8 |

Table 52: Labour Force Participation Rates for Population age 15-64 by
Highest Education Level Reached and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010

| Education Level | Base Population |  |  |  | Labour Force |  |  | Participation Rate (\%) |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | 283,850 | 279,854 | 563,704 | 206,694 | 101,691 | 308,385 | 72.8 | 36.3 | 54.7 |
| Pre-Primary | 2,469 | 2,238 | 4,707 | 2,116 | 1,087 | 3,203 | 85.7 | 48.6 | 68 |
| Primary | 59,582 | 47,206 | 106,788 | 46,230 | 15,123 | 61,353 | 77.6 | 32 | 57.5 |
| Pre-Secondary | 42,387 | 40,517 | 82,904 | 20,774 | 8,330 | 29,104 | 49 | 20.6 | 35.1 |
| Secondary | 68,335 | 58,248 | 126,583 | 43,607 | 18,515 | 62,122 | 63.8 | 31.8 | 49.1 |
| Polytechnic/Diploma | 3,671 | 2,213 | 5,884 | 2,911 | 1,355 | 4,266 | 79.3 | 61.2 | 72.5 |
| University | 18,764 | 11,644 | 30,408 | 12,049 | 5,055 | 17,104 | 64.2 | 43.4 | 56.2 |
| Non Formal | 4,369 | 4,225 | 8,594 | 3,170 | 1,849 | 5,019 | 72.6 | 43.8 | 58.4 |
| None | 84,273 | 113,563 | 197,836 | 75,837 | 50,377 | 126,214 | 90 | 44.4 | 63.8 |

Table 53: Working children of compulsory school age (aged 10-14) by education status and sex, Timor-Leste 2010

|  |  | Working children |  |  | All children aged 10-14 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Timor-Leste | At school | 1,670 | 1,214 | 2,884 | 59,587 | 54,951 | 114,538 |
|  | Left school | 661 | 412 | 1,073 | 1,493 | 2,749 | 2,749 |
|  | Never attended school | 2,491 | 1,809 | 4,300 | 8,921 | 8,183 | 17,104 |
|  | Don't know | 36 | 31 | 67 | 225 | 421 | 421 |
|  | Total | 4,858 | 3,466 | 8,324 | 70,226 | 66,304 | 136,530 |
| Urban | At school | 157 | 94 | 251 | 15,830 | 14,650 | 30,480 |
|  | Left school | 104 | 46 | 150 | 322 | 256 | 578 |
|  | Never attended school | 120 | 45 | 165 | 1,026 | 836 | 1,862 |
|  | Don't know | 5 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 40 | 70 |
|  | Total | 386 | 186 | 572 | 17,208 | 15,782 | 32,990 |
| Rural | At school | 1,513 | 1,120 | 2,633 | 43,757 | 40,301 | 84,058 |
|  | Left school | 557 | 366 | 923 | 1,171 | 1,000 | 2,171 |
|  | Never attended school | 2,371 | 1,764 | 4,135 | 7,895 | 7,347 | 15,242 |
|  | Don't know | 31 | 30 | 61 | 195 | 156 | 351 |
|  | Total | 4,472 | 3,280 | 7,752 | 53,018 | 48,804 | 101,822 |

Table 54a: Economically Inactive Population by Age Group, Sex and Reasons for Inactivity, 2010

| Age | Total | Reason for inactivity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Student |  |  |  | Household work |  |  |  |
|  |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  |
|  | number ${ }^{12}$ | number | \% of total | number | \% of total | number | \% of total | number | \% of total |
| Total 15+ | 278,858 | 65,334 | 23.4 | 57,567 | 20.6 | 7,343 | 2.6 | 122,627 | 44 |
| 15-19 | 91,644 | 41,368 | 45.1 | 39,639 | 43.3 | 1,821 | 2 | 6,801 | 7.4 |
| 20-24 | 50,977 | 17,585 | 34.5 | 12,684 | 24.9 | 1,690 | 3.3 | 17,533 | 34.4 |
| 25-29 | 28,571 | 4,387 | 15.4 | 2,573 | 9 | 1,061 | 3.7 | 19,531 | 68.4 |
| 30-34 | 16,500 | 723 | 4.4 | 555 | 3.4 | 467 | 2.8 | 14,263 | 86.4 |
| 35-39 | 16,845 | 356 | 2.1 | 390 | 2.3 | 406 | 2.4 | 15,153 | 90 |
| 40-44 | 13,482 | 188 | 1.4 | 261 | 1.9 | 318 | 2.4 | 12,224 | 90.7 |
| 45-49 | 10,483 | 121 | 1.2 | 197 | 1.9 | 231 | 2.2 | 9,464 | 90.3 |
| 50-54 | 8,118 | 81 | 1 | 127 | 1.6 | 231 | 2.8 | 7,188 | 88.5 |
| 55-59 | 5,848 | 49 | 0.8 | 129 | 2.2 | 210 | 3.6 | 5,004 | 85.6 |
| 60-64 | 12,851 | 116 | 0.9 | 297 | 2.3 | 311 | 2.4 | 8,184 | 63.7 |
| $65+$ | 23,539 | 360 | 1.5 | 715 | 3 | 597 | 2.5 | 7,282 | 30.9 |

${ }^{12}$ Total of all reasons for economic activity, i.e. student, household work, retired or elderly, ill or disabled and other.
Table 54b: Economically Inactive Population by Age Group, Sex and Reasons for Inactivity, 2010

| Reason for inactivity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age | Retired or elderly |  |  |  | III or disabled |  |  |  | Other |  |  |  |
|  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  | Male |  | Female |  |
|  | number | \% of total | number | \% of total | number | \% of total | number | \% of total | number | \% of total | number | \% of total |
| Total 15+ | 5,476 | 2 | 8,523 | 3.1 | 2,888 | 1 | 2,840 | 1 | 3,086 | 1.1 | 3,174 | 1.1 |
| 15-19 | - |  | - |  | 149 | 0.2 | 92 | 0.1 | 981 | 1.1 | 793 | 0.9 |
| 20-24 | - |  | - |  | 171 | 0.3 | 101 | 0.2 | 623 | 1.2 | 590 | 1.2 |
| 25-29 | - |  | - |  | 135 | 0.5 | 85 | 0.3 | 416 | 1.5 | 383 | 1.3 |
| 30-34 | - |  | - |  | 83 | 0.5 | 85 | 0.5 | 167 | 1 | 157 | 1 |
| 35-39 | - |  | - |  | 124 | 0.7 | 102 | 0.6 | 152 | 0.9 | 162 | 1 |
| 40-44 | - |  | - |  | 155 | 1.1 | 107 | 0.8 | 115 | 0.9 | 114 | 0.8 |
| 45-49 | - |  | - |  | 146 | 1.4 | 123 | 1.2 | 98 | 0.9 | 103 | 1 |
| 50-54 | - |  | - |  | 167 | 2.1 | 145 | 1.8 | 76 | 0.9 | 103 | 1.3 |
| 55-59 | - |  | - |  | 177 | 3 | 118 | 2 | 64 | 1.1 | 97 | 1.7 |
| 60-64 | 942 | 7.3 | 1,896 | 14.8 | 383 | 3 | 418 | 3.3 | 112 | 0.9 | 192 | 1.5 |
| 65+ | 4,534 | 19.3 | 6,627 | 28.2 | 1,198 | 5.1 | 1,464 | 6.2 | 282 | 1.2 | 480 | 2 |

Table 55: Number in occupations with decision-making power, by sex, Timor-Leste, 2010

| Occupations with decision-making power | Men | Women | Total share <br> of women <br> $(\%)$ | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Senior government officials | 115 | 29 | 20 | 144 |
| Other senior officials | 1494 | 834 | 36 | 2328 |
| Senior officials of political-party organisations | 20 | 16 | 44 | 36 |
| Senior officials of employers', workers' and other economic-interest organisations | 82 | 42 | 34 | 124 |
| Senior officials of humanitarian and other special-interest organisations | 1392 | 776 | 36 | 2168 |
| Traditional chiefs and heads of villages | 1532 | 187 | 11 | 1719 |
| Directors and chief executives | 231 | 96 | 29 | 327 |
| Managers | 1653 | 800 | 33 | 2453 |

Table 56: Number in each sector of employment, by sex, Timor-Leste, 2010

| Sector of Employment | Men | Women | Total (\%) share of <br> women | Total |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Government | 30,296 | 12,924 | 30 | 43,220 |
| State owned enterprise (eg. TVTL, EDTL) | 1,258 | 611 | 33 | 1,869 |
| Private owned business or farm | 73,348 | 36,080 | 33 | 109,428 |
| Self employed farmer | 88,967 | 43,000 | 33 | 131,967 |
| Self employed non-farmer | 6,495 | 4,502 | 41 | 10,997 |
| Non-Governmental/non-profit organizations | 3,225 | 1,313 | 29 | 4,538 |
| Embassies and bilateral institution (eg. USAID, CIDA , AusAID) | 995 | 388 | 28 | 1,383 |
| United Nations and other international organizations | 995 | 345 | 26 | 1,340 |
| Other | 1,761 | 1,625 | 48 | 3,386 |
| Total | 207,340 | 100,788 | 33 | 308,128 |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Table 57: Total unemployed and unemployment rate, by sex and age group, Timor-Leste, 2010

| Age group | Unemployed |  |  |  | Total population |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of unemployed men | Male unemployment rate (\%) | Number of unemployed women | Female unemployment rate (\%) | Men | Women |
| 15-19 | 3,468 | 6 | 2,588 | 4.5 | 57,397 | 56,907 |
| 20-24 | 5,748 | 12.6 | 3,391 | 7.3 | 45,720 | 46,277 |
| 25-29 | 4,119 | 11.1 | 2,043 | 5.4 | 37,263 | 38,049 |
| 30-34 | 1,563 | 6.2 | 717 | 2.8 | 25,180 | 25,760 |
| 35-39 | 1,189 | 4.1 | 547 | 2 | 29,285 | 27,217 |
| 40-44 | 821 | 3.3 | 398 | 1.8 | 24,873 | 22,732 |
| 45-49 | 641 | 3.2 | 348 | 1.9 | 19,956 | 18,239 |
| 50-54 | 598 | 3.9 | 398 | 2.8 | 15,243 | 14,385 |
| 55-59 | 507 | 4.4 | 385 | 3.7 | 11,621 | 10,458 |
| 60-64 | 464 | 2.7 | 420 | 2.1 | 17,312 | 19,830 |

Table 58: Secondary economic activity, by employment status and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010

|  | Economically inactive population (aged 15+) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men |  | Women |  |  |
| Secondary economic activity | Number | \% doing this secondary activity | Number | \% doing this secondary activity | Total |
| Total | 84,127 | 100 | 194,731 | 100 | 278,858 |
| None | 64,993 | 77.3 | 112,318 | 57.7 | 177,311 |
| Crop growing - unpaid | 12,744 | 15.1 | 47,141 | 24.2 | 59,885 |
| Making tais \& table clothes/"Kurse", necklace etc. | 350 | 0.4 | 13,810 | 7.1 | 14,160 |
| Livestock farming - unpaid | 2,263 | 2.7 | 10,314 | 5.3 | 12,577 |
| Other paid employment | 745 | 0.9 | 3,143 | 1.6 | 3,888 |
| Construction | 267 | 0.3 | 2,439 | 1.3 | 2,706 |
| Other household based production or services | 1,551 | 1.8 | 2,429 | 1.2 | 3,980 |
| Crop growing - paid | 598 | 0.7 | 1,308 | 0.7 | 1,906 |
| Wholesale or retail Trade/Kiosk | 210 | 0.2 | 1,080 | 0.6 | 1,290 |
| Livestock farming - paid | 132 | 0.2 | 321 | 0.2 | 453 |
| Guard/security | 167 | 0.2 | 262 | 0.1 | 429 |
| Fishing | 107 | 0.1 | 166 | 0.1 | 273 |
|  | Unemployed population (aged 15+) |  |  |  |  |
|  | Men |  | Women |  |  |
| Secondary economic activity | Number | \% doing this secondary activity | Number | \% doing this secondary activity | Total |
| Total | 19,887 | 100 | 12,041 | 100 | 31,928 |
| None | 14,991 | 75 | 8,861 | 74 | 23,852 |
| Crop growing - unpaid | 3,156 | 16 | 1,931 | 16 | 5,087 |
| Livestock farming - unpaid | 684 | 3 | 479 | 4 | 1,163 |
| Making tais \& table clothes/"Kurse", necklace etc. | 83 | 0 | 265 | 2 | 348 |
| Other paid employment | 146 | 1 | 130 | 1 | 276 |
| Crop growing - paid | 303 | 2 | 102 | 1 | 405 |
| Fishing | 172 | 1 | 71 | 1 | 243 |
| Other household based production or services | 46 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 101 |
| Construction | 71 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 120 |
| Livestock farming - paid | 115 | 1 | 48 | 0 | 163 |
| Wholesale or retail Trade/Kiosk | 94 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 137 |
| Guard/security | 26 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 33 |

Continued

Table 58: Secondary economic activity, by employment status and sex, Timor-Leste, 2010

|  | Employed population (aged 15+) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men |  | Women |  |  |
| Secondary economic activity | Number | \% doing this secondary activity | Number | \% doing this secondary activity | Total |
| Total | 204,561 | 100 | 98,435 | 100 | 302,996 |
| Crop growing - unpaid | 90,864 | 44 | 42,864 | 44 | 133,728 |
| None | 60,082 | 29 | 27,319 | 28 | 87,401 |
| Livestock farming - unpaid | 22,357 | 11 | 11,757 | 12 | 34,114 |
| Crop growing - paid | 16,644 | 8 | 5,782 | 6 | 22,426 |
| Making tais \& table clothes/"Kurse", necklace etc. | 343 | 0 | 4,435 | 5 | 4,778 |
| Other paid employment | 2,928 | 1 | 1,932 | 2 | 4,860 |
| Livestock farming - paid | 4,876 | 2 | 1,616 | 2 | 6,492 |
| Wholesale or retail Trade/Kiosk | 1,955 | 1 | 1,403 | 1 | 3,358 |
| Other household based production or services | 709 | 0 | 588 | 1 | 1,297 |
| Construction | 1,254 | 1 | 452 | 0 | 1,706 |
| Guard/security | 793 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 937 |
| Fishing | 1,756 | 1 | 143 | 0 | 1,899 |

## Contributors of the Publication

| Name and Institution | Contribution |
| :---: | :---: |
| Mr. Antonio Freitas <br>  <br> Research <br> Ministry of Finance | Project Administration and Coordination |
| Mr. Elias dos Santos Ferreira Director National Statistics Directorate | Project Administration and Coordination |
| Mr. Pornchai Suchita UNFPA Representative | Project Administration and Financial Support |
| Mr. Fredrick Otieno Okwayo UNFPA Timor-Leste Chief Technical Adviser Census Project | Overal design, cordination and reviewer of all Monographs |
| Mr. Peter Nyongesa Wekesa Consultant | Data editing and generation of tables |
| Mr. Silvino Lopes <br> National Statistics Directorate | Programming and generation of tables |
| Dr. Omas Bulan Samosir (Ms) Consultant | Author of Fertility \& Nuptiality Monograph |
| Dr. Ricardo Neupert Consultant | Author of Mortality Monograph and Population Projection Monograph |
| Prof Kone A. P. Siddhisena Consultant | Author of Migration and Urbanization Monograph |
| Mr. Robert Kingori Nderitu Consultant | Author of Labour Force Monograph |
| Mr. Thomas Onyango Ogutu Consultant | Author of Housing Monograph |
| Mr. Peter Gardner Consultant | Author of Disability Monograph |
| Mrs. Jessica Gardner Consultant | Author of Education Monograph and Gender Monograph |


| Name and Institution | Contribution |
| :--- | :--- |
| Mr. David Craven <br> Consultant | Author of Census Atlas |
| Mr. Frederick Baker <br> Consultant | Author of Agriculture Monograph |
| Mr. Helio Xavier <br> UNFPA-National Census Coordinator | Coordination, reviewing and translation of <br> monographs |
| Mr. Alipio Cardoso Moniz <br> UNFPA | Produced maps for monographs |
| Mr. João Gusmão <br> UNFPA | Produced maps for monographs |
| Mr. Anacleto Bento Ferreira <br> UNFPA | Information technology services |
| Mr. Francelino Leão Freitas <br> National Statistics Directorate (NSD) | Information technology services |
| Ms. Anastasia SEP Vong <br> UNFPA | Generation of tables and reviewing monographs |
| Mr. Domingos Sebastião Freitas <br> UNFPA | Design and typesetting monographs |
| Mr. David Sengonzi <br> Consultant | Main Editor and re-writer of Agriculture <br> Monograph |
| Ms. Monica Arara <br> Consultant |  |


| Administration | Contribution |
| :--- | :--- |
| Ms. Carla da Costa <br> UNFPA-National Project Officer | Coordination and translation |
| Mr. Jose Jordão Estilvidio <br> UNFPA | Administration and processing of finance |
| Ms. Paulina Rita Viegas <br> National Statistics Directorate (NSD) | Administration |
| Ms. Silvina Soares <br> National Statistics Directorate (NSD) | Administration and finance |
| Mr. Anibal Cardoso <br> National Statistics Directorate (NSD) | Administration and logistics |
| Mr. Raul Pinto <br> UNFPA | Driver |
| Mr. Domingos da Costa <br> UNFPA | Driver |
| Mr. Rafael Lobato <br> UNFPA | Driver |

## References

As the Fertility and Nuptiality report (NSD and UNFPA, 2013) explains in detail, estimates of the fertility rate vary depending on which method is used to calculate them. Analysts considered the own-child method as the most accurate measure.

Civil Code 2011, Article 1493

Demographic and Health Survey, Timor-Leste, 2009-2010.
http://www.measuredhs.com/pubs/pdf/fr235/fr235.pdf

International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities, United Nations Statistics Division (http://unstats.un.org/unsd/cr/registry/regcst.asp?Cl=27\&Lg=1\&Top=1).

Refer to the World Health Organization (WHO) and United Nations Children's' Fund (UNICEF) Joint Monitoring Programme for Water Supply and Sanitation (www. wssinfo.org).

See http://siteresources.worldbank.org/INTPROSPECTS/Resources/334934-1181678518183/ TimorLeste.pdf

See http://www.immi.gov.au/media/publications/statistics/comm-summ/textversion/easttimor.htm

Timor-Leste Decree-Law No. 7/2008

Total population in Table 1 is from private households only, i.e. this excludes people living in institutions.

United Nations, 2012 Report on Progress Towards the Millennium Development Goals. Available at http:// mdgs.un.org/unsd/mdg/Resources/Static/Products/Progress2012/English2012.pdf.


Census Project Office, Direcção Nacional de Estatística (DNE) House, Caicoli Street, DILI, TIMOR-LESTE


[^0]:    1 Timor-Leste Decree-Law No. 7/2008

[^1]:    2 Demographic and Health Survey, Timor-Leste, 2009-2010.

[^2]:    3 http://www.measuredhs.com/pubs/pdf/fr235/fr235.pdf

[^3]:    $4 \quad$ Total population in Table 1 is from private households only, i.e. this excludes people living in institutions.

[^4]:    $5 \quad$ Civil Code 2011, Article 1493

[^5]:    ${ }^{6} \quad$ As the Fertility and Nuptiality report (NSD and UNFPA, 2013) explains in detail, estimates of the fertility rate vary depending on which method is used to calculate them. Analysts considered the own-child method as the most accurate measure.

[^6]:    7 Refer to the World Health Organization (WHO) and United Nations Children's' Fund (UNICEF) Joint Monitoring Programme for Water Supply and Sanitation (www. wssinfo.org).

[^7]:    * Kawaimina is not included in this table as less than ten people identified this language as their mother tongue.

[^8]:    8 International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities, United Nations Statistics Division (http://unstats.un.org/unsd/cr/registry/regcst.asp?Cl=27\&Lg=1\&Top=1).
    9 United Nations, 2012 Report on Progress Towards the Millennium Development Goals. Available at http:// mdgs.un.org/unsd/mdg/Resources/Static/Products/Progress2012/English2012.pdf.

[^9]:    11 See http://www.immi.gov.au/media/publications/statistics/comm-summ/textversion/easttimor.htm

